

Ancestors of Lahlee Duggins

Generation No. 1

1. Lahlee Duggins, born Private. She was the daughter of **2. Louis "Denzel" Duggins** and **3. Quentine "Tiny" Juanita Alsup**. She married **(1) William Joseph Knittle** Private. He was born 16 Jan 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1985 in Los Angeles, California. She married **(2) Frank Anthony Morrell** Private. He was born 12 Nov 1927 in Los Angeles, California, and died 01 Dec 1992 in Culver City, Los Angeles, California.

More About William Joseph Knittle:

Burial: 06 Feb 1985, Eternal Valley Cemetery, Newhall, California

Generation No. 2

2. Louis "Denzel" Duggins, born 20 Jul 1905 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1972 in San Bernardino, California. He was the son of **4. William "Leonard" Duggins** and **5. Carrie (Caria) Adeline Alexander**. He married **3. Quentine "Tiny" Juanita Alsup** Abt. 1924.

3. Quentine "Tiny" Juanita Alsup, born 15 Mar 1909 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; died 13 Sep 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. She was the daughter of **6. Allen A. Alsup** and **7. Susan "Monie" Charlotta Hill**.

Notes for Louis "Denzel" Duggins:

{1/64 Native American)

1930 United States Federal Census

about Louis D Duggins

Name: Louis D Duggins

Home in 1930: San Diego, San Diego, California

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1906

Birthplace: Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Louis D Duggins

More About Quentine "Tiny" Juanita Alsup:

Burial: Unknown, No Service..Cremated...Rose Hills Cemetery

Children of Louis Duggins and Quentine Alsup are:

- i. **Lahlee Duggins**, born Private; married (1) William Joseph Knittle Private; married (2) Frank Anthony Morrell Private.
- ii. **Barbara Lee "Rusty" Duggins**, born 24 Mar 1927 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 07 Feb 2004 in 78-275 "A" Blue Sky Way, La Quinta, California 92253; married (1) Delmer Joseph "Buzz" Tribble 07 Jun 1944; born 23 Sep 1925; died 18 Jun 1994; married (2) Milton Edward Kurtz Private; born Private; married (3) Richard Thornton Hauer 10 Jun 1967; born 05 Oct 1920; died 18 Aug 1988 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for Barbara Lee "Rusty" Duggins:

Aunt Babs (Barbara) passed away peacefully today, Saturday, February 7, 2004 about 4:00pm (California time) with her daughter, Shari, son-in-law, Jay and grandson, Darryl by her side. Her son, David and his daughters had visited last week and said their good-byes.

She will be cremated and there will be no services. Shari said that sometime in the future, when everyone can get together, they would like to have a celebration of her life.

She passed away from lung/breast cancer.

More About Barbara Lee "Rusty" Duggins:
Burial: Unknown, Cremated

Notes for Delmer Joseph "Buzz" Tribble:
Delmer was a POW during the Korean War.

Generation No. 3

4. William "Leonard" Duggins, born 06 Apr 1877 in Lusby's Mill, Owen County, Kentucky or Indiana; died 03 Nov 1936 in Gridley, Butte County, California. He was the son of **8. Alexander Campbell Duggins** and **9. Martha "Mattie" Critchfield**. He married **5. Carrie (Caria) Adeline Alexander** 1897 in Missouri.

5. Carrie (Caria) Adeline Alexander, born 14 Feb 1881 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri; died 24 Apr 1963. She was the daughter of **10. Sanderson Talton Jr. Alexander** and **11. Harriet Frances Stevenson**.

Notes for William "Leonard" Duggins:
{1/32 Native American}

In the 1900 Federal Census for Salt Spring Township, Randolph County, Missouri. William L. Duggins is listed as 23, born in April of 1877 in Indiana. He is listed as a coal miner and living on a farm.

His father is listed as being born in Kentucky and his mother as being born on Indiana.

His wife: Caria A. Duggins born Feb 1881 (19) in Missouri. (Her parents were both born in Kentucky.)

His son: William S. Duggins born Oct 1897 (2) in Mssouri.

In 1900 they were married for 3 years.

Vol. 77, ED 136, Sheet 4, Line 56.

1910 United States Federal Census

about Will W Duggins

Name: Will W Duggins

[William Leonard Duggins]

Age in 1910: 32

Estimated birth year: abt 1878

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Spouse's name: Carrie

Home in 1910: Moberly Ward 4, Randolph, Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Will W Duggins 32

Carrie Duggins 29

William S Duggins 12

Russel Duggins 9
Aley M Duggins 8
Louis D Duggins 4

William Leonard Duggins is found with a wife Lidia May Duggins on the 1918 WWI Draft registration. He was living at 535 Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. The document states he was missing his right foot. He was a miner at the Eagle-Picher Lead and Zinc Company.

"Named after the Picher Lead Company (later the Eagle-Picher Lead Company), the town of Picher, Oklahoma, was founded in 1915. The company had extended its operations in Oklahoma after several decades of lead and zinc mining around Joplin, Missouri, and Galena, Kansas. The opening of the Picher field ushered in the last great mineral development in what became known as the Tri-State District. Only a dozen years after its founding, Picher had become the center of the largest lead and zinc mining district in the world. Mining waned in the 1930s, but Eagle-Picher succeeded in consolidating milling operations at a central mill and was the dominant force in the field by the Second World War. Postwar re-milling of chat piles and "gouging" of marginal ore bodies proceeded off and on through the 1950s and 1960s, after which most mines were abandoned."

"William Leonard Duggins lost his leg while working as a "bull" (I think) for the railroad. They were the guys who chased the bums and hobos off of the trains. Somehow he fell under the train while doing that. He had a peg leg after that. He used to take it off and show all the kids I am told. It never stopped him from doing anything. He went into mining after that and returned to the railroad as a conductor later. He left 3 wives and children behind, not telling anyone about some of them. I did track them down, however."
Susan Hunter

More About William "Leonard" Duggins:

Died 2: Death was due to heart disease.

Burial: Nov 1936, Gridley-Biggs Cemetery Dist. 2023 Hwy 99, Gridley, Calif. There is no headstone.

Occupation: 1905, City Directory of Moberly, Missouri: Duggins, William L (Caroline) brakeman for Wabash RR, 1302 Quinn St.

Places Lived-1: Owen County, Kentucky

Places Lived-2: Randolph County, Missouri

Places Lived-3: 1918, 535 Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma.

Children of William Duggins and Carrie Alexander are:

- i. William Sanderson Duggins, born 18 Oct 1898 in Moberly County, Randolph, Missouri; died 21 Jun 1954 in Probably Tulsa, Oklahoma; married (1) Pearl I Bef. 1920 in Missouri; born 12 Apr 1899 in Missouri; died Jan 1987 in 33538 Lake Panasoffkee, Sumter, Florida; married (2) Vestal M. Abt. 1928 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma; born 1907 in Arkansas; died Unknown.

More About William Sanderson Duggins:

Census: 1920, Found living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. His sister Lovella, age 9, was living with him and his wife.

- ii. Russell Duggins, born 12 Jul 1900 in Moberly County, Randolph, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1969 in Santa Ana, California; married Mary Soares; born 16 Mar 1902 in California; died 09 Apr 1983 in Orange County, California.

Notes for Russell Duggins:

Russell Duggins was in the US Naval Hospital in Great Lakes, Illinois in January 1956. This information was in a letter written by a detective in Tulsa, Oklahoma to Edward Theodore Duggins in response to his letter attempting to find his family.

- iii. Alex "Jack" Duggins, born 02 Jan 1902 in Moberly County, Randolph, Missouri; died 23 Nov 1972 in San Bernardino, California; married (1) Adeline G.; born 02 Oct 1906 in Santa Clara, California; died 10 Jan 1965 in San Bernadino, San Bernadino, California; married (2) Anne Private; born Private.

Notes for Alex "Jack" Duggins:
Hawaii Passenger Lists, 1942-1948
about Jack Duggins
Name: Jack Duggins
Departure Date: 24 Jul 1947
Age: 44
Birthdate: abt 1903
Gender: Male
Race/Nationality: American
Airline: Pan American Airways
Flight Number: 8??
Port of Departure: Honolulu, Hawaii
Port of Arrival: San Francisco, California
Microfilm Roll Number: A3392_8

Notes for Adeline G.:
Hawaii Passenger Lists, 1942-1948
about Adeline Duggins
Name: Adeline Duggins
Departure Date: 24 Jul 1947
Age: 40
Birthdate: abt 1907
Gender: Female
Race/Nationality: American
Airline: Pan American Airways
Flight Number: 8??
Port of Departure: Honolulu, Hawaii
Port of Arrival: San Francisco, California
Microfilm Roll Number: A3392_8

California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957
about Adeline Duggins
Name: Adeline Duggins
Arrival Date: 29 Oct 1947
Age: 41
Birth Date: 2 Oct 1906
Birthplace: Santa Clara, California, United States
Gender: Female

Ship Name: Matsonia
Port of Arrival: Los Angeles, California
Port of Departure: Honolulu, Hawaii

- 2
- iv. Louis "Denzel" Duggins, born 20 Jul 1905 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1972 in San Bernardino, California; married (1) Quentine "Tiny" Juanita Alsup Abt. 1924; married (2) Geraldine Mae Lawrence Private; married (3) Bernadine Pearl Smart Dec 1937.
 - v. W. L. Duggins, born 02 Oct 1907 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri; died 09 Oct 1907 in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri.

Notes for W. L. Duggins:
Information for this child was found at Moberly Funeral Home in Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri. The information was provided by Johnny Milnes at: rjmilnes@lakeozark.net

More About W. L. Duggins:
Burial: 1907, Dameron Cemetary, handled by Mahan Funeral Home

- vi. Mary "Lovella" Alexander Duggins, born 09 Jul 1910 in Moberly County, Randolph, Missouri;

died 22 May 1997 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California; married Russell Smith; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary "Lovella" Alexander Duggins:
SS# 490228305

6. Allen A. Alsup, born Apr 1871 in Troy Township, Monroe County, Illinois; died 1915 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was the son of **12. John James Allsop (Alsup)** and **13. Martha Rubart**. He married **7. Susan "Monie" Charlotta Hill**.

7. Susan "Monie" Charlotta Hill, born Apr 1875 in Iowa; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14. Cholin Brooke "C.B." Hill** and **15. Susan E. Turner**.

Notes for Allen A. Alsup:
1900 United States Federal Census
about Allen Allsop (Alsup)
Name: Allen Allsop
Home in 1900: Troy, Monroe, Iowa
Age: 28
Estimated birth year: abt 1872
Birthplace: Illinois
Relationship to head-of-house: Head
Spouse's name: Susan
Race: White
Occupation: Coal Miner
Household Members: Name Age
Allen Allsop 28
Susan Allsop 25
Lois Allsop 3

1910 United States Federal Census
about Allen Alsup
Name: Allen Alsup
Age in 1910: 37
Estimated birth year: abt 1873
Birthplace: Illinois
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: England
Mother's Birth Place: England
Spouse's name: Susan
Home in 1910: Tulsa Ward 4, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Household Members: Name Age
Allen Alsup 37
Susan Alsup 33
Lois Alsup 14
Gladys Alsup 9
Qnannah Alsup 4 (Quannah)
Queintin Alsup 1 (Quentine)

More About Allen A. Alsup:

Burial: 1915, Oaklawn Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma Section 18.

Notes for Susan "Monie" Charlotta Hill:

1920 United States Federal Census

about Mrs. Allen Alsup

Name: Mrs. Allen Alsup

Home in 1920: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Age: 43 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Iowa

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Virginia

Mother's Birth Place: United States of America

Marital Status: Widow

Race: White

Sex: Female

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Image: 332

Household Members: Name Age

Allen Alsup 43

Gladys Alsup 19

Juana Alsup 12 (Quannah)

Sumtine Alsup 10 (Quentine)

Allen Alsup 6

Children of Allen Alsup and Susan Hill are:

- i. Lois Alsup, born Mar 1897 in Montgomery or Monroe County, Iowa; died Abt. 1924.
- ii. Gladys Bonita Alsup, born 26 Jan 1901 in Montgomery County, Iowa; died Mar 1982 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; married (1) Unknown Griffith; died Unknown; married (2) Clarence Woods Abt. 1930; died Unknown.
- iii. Quanna(h) Oma Talaquah Alsup, born 19 Aug 1907 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; died Unknown; married Dorothy Private; born Private.

Notes for Quanna(h) Oma Talaquah Alsup:

1930 United States Federal Census

about Tunnah Alsup (Quanna)

Name: Tunnah Alsup (Quanna)

Home in 1930: Harlingen, Cameron, Texas

Age: 24

Estimated birth year: abt 1906

Birthplace: Oklahoma

Relation to Head of House: Head

Race White

Household Members: Name Age

Tunnah Alsup 24 (Quanna)

George Hones 19

Refayio De La Garza 4

- 3
- iv. Quentine "Tiny" Juanita Alsup, born 15 Mar 1909 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; died 13 Sep 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; married (1) Louis "Denzel" Duggins Abt. 1924; married (2) William Winfield Noyes 06 May 1935 in Cushing, Oklahoma.
 - v. Allen Reed Alsup, born 19 Mar 1913 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died Aug 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; married Jewell Private; born Private.

Notes for Allen Reed Alsup:

1930 Federal Census

Allen R Alsup 19 1910 Oklahoma Member White Precinct 7, Bexar, TX

Soldier..46th School...Squadron 1.... Brooks Field Army Base

Year: 1930; Census Place: Precinct 7, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T626_2299; Page: 6A; Enumeration

District: 187; Image: 0365.

Generation No. 4

8. Alexander Campbell Duggins, born 26 Mar 1851 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; died 19 Jun 1930 in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky. He was the son of **16. Daniel Duggins** and **17. Mary Ann Kidd**. He married **9. Martha "Mattie" Critchfield** 07 Oct 1873 in Sullivan County, Indiana.

9. Martha "Mattie" Critchfield, born 1847 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana; died Bet. 07 May 1880 - 1888 in Kentucky (Possibly Owen County). She was the daughter of **18. James Thomas Critchfield** and **19. Pernetta (Permette) White**.

Notes for Alexander Campbell Duggins:

{1/16 Native American}

Alexander Campbell Duggins is age 9 when he first appears in the 1860 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky, page 44 with his parents, Daniel 35 and Mary 27 and his siblings. He is listed as "A".

1870 United States Federal Census

about Alex Dugan

Name: Alex Dugan

Estimated birth year: abt 1849

Age in 1870: 21

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Perry, Marion, Indiana

Occupation: Farmhand

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Southport

Alexander DAGINS :1880 Federal Census

Age: 40

Estimated birth year: <1840>

Birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Relation: Self

Home in 1880: Lusby's Mill, Owen, Kentucky

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Head of household: Alexander DAGINS

Father's birthplace: KY

Mother's birthplace: KY

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lusby's Mill, Owen, Kentucky; Roll: T9_437; Family History Film: 1254437; Page: 144B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0293

Alexander DAGINS 40 <1840> Kentucky Self Married White Male Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY
Lenard DAGINS 4 <1876> Kentucky Son Single White Male Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY
Lewis DAGINS 2 <1878> Kentucky Son Single White Male Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY
Mattie DAGINS 30 <1850> Kentucky Wife Married White Female Lusbys Mill, Owen

1900 Federal Census for Randolph County, Missouri:
Duggins, Alexander 49, May 1851 Kentucky
Duggins, Minerva C 47, May 1853 Tennessee
Duggins, Rebecca B 10, August 1889 Missouri
Duggins, Mary E 8, July 1891 Missouri

1910
Duggins, Alexander (With Minerva)
Age: 58
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: KY
State: Missouri
County: RANDOLPH
Locale: SUGAR CRK TWP
Series: T624
Roll: 807
Part: 2
Page: 165A

Alexander is not found in the 1920 Census

1930 Federal Census Page 12 A
Alex C Duggins 78 1851 Kentucky Head White Riddell and Thomas, Estill, KY

More About Alexander Campbell Duggins:
Burial: 20 Jun 1930, Granville and Fannie King's Yard (sister and brother-in-law)

Notes for Martha "Mattie" Critchfield:
1870 United States Federal Census
about Martha House (Critchfield)
Name: Martha House
Estimated birth year: abt 1847
Age in 1870: 23
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1870: Lewis, Clay, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Coffee
With Pernety House (Mother)

More About Martha "Mattie" Critchfield:
Date born 2: 1855

Marriage Notes for Alexander Duggins and Martha Critchfield:
Alexander Duggens married M. Critchfield on October 7, 1873 in Sullivan Co. IN (bk 4, pg 328)
(Marriage records for Sullivan County, Indiana.)

Children of Alexander Duggins and Martha Critchfield are:
i. Louis Edward Duggins, born 29 Aug 1874 in Terre Haute or Indianapolis, Indiana or Louisville,

Kentucky; died 18 Oct 1955 in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California; married (1) Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Unknown; died Unknown; married (3) Bertha May Roop/Roup 22 Sep 1895 in Cairo, Missouri; born 29 Mar 1877 in Glenwood, Schuyler County, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1913 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for Louis Edward Duggins:

This information provided by Linda Kent lskent80@hotmail.com . She obtained them from the family records of Thomas Fuhrman who is from Moberly, Missouri and grew up among the Duggins and Roop/Roup families and from the Bible of Sylvine Lucetta Duggins Merkle.

1951 was aged 77 and living in California after having lived in Mexico. He was a Railroad Switchman and got crushed between two boxcars. He lost his voice and "for some strange reason" left for Mexico. (Thereby abandoning his young daughters, leaving them for Grace to bring up?) Charles took Grace to see him, for she was still angry with her father but she was curious to see him to find out why he did that.

Source Charles Morgan's e-mail of 19/12/98

Sept 12, 1918...WW I Draft Registration...Louis is found in Milford, Beaver, Utah working as a manager of The Rail Road Eating House for the L.A. and S.L. Rail Road Company. He lists his father, A.C. Duggins of Cairo, Missouri as his nearest relative.

ID: I3728 (www.rootsweb.com)

Name: Louis E Duggins

Sex: M

Birth: 29 AUG 1874 in Terre Haute or Indianapolis, Indiana, USA

Death: 18 OCT 1955 in Culver City, California, USA

Reference Number: 3728

Note:

1951 was aged 77 and living in California after having lived in Mexico. He was a Railroad Switchman and got crushed between two boxcars. He lost his voice and "for some strange reason" left for Mexico. (Thereby abandoning his young daughters, leaving them for Grace to bring up?) Charles took Grace to see him, for she was still angry with her father but she was curious to see him to find out why he did that.

Source Charles Morgan's e-mail of 19/12/98

fuller story supplied Jan 2006

THE SAGA OF LOUIS DUGGINS

The following is a story my grandfather told many times and it was always the same, so I tend to believe it is correct.

Grandpa was raising five daughters alone after grandma died of "Dropsy". Today that is called "Congestive Heart Failure". I do not remember the time frame that grandpa was crushed between two railroad boxcars. He was a railroad brakeman. When he got physically better, he could not hear or speak. His sisters-in-laws were angry with him and accused him of killing their sister by not giving her the proper amount of medicine. My mother was sixteen at the time and knew that her father had indeed given the proper amount of medicine. After a period of time grandpa went to Texas to find a drier climate to help his medical condition. After a period of time in Texas and not improving, grandpa took his dog, some jerky (dried beef) and went into Mexico. There in Mexico he did become able to speak and hear. Grandpa started a country bar and become fairly prosperous. This was during the Mexican revolution and one-day some of Poncho Vias soldiers came to grandpa and asked for some gold. (The locals called him Tio-This is uncle) He told them that he did not have any and they said they knew he did and would be back that evening to get it. After thinking about it for a while, grandpa went to his corral and dug up his gold, put it in his pockets, got his rifle and laid down in the corral. Later in the evening the soldiers came and started calling for "Tio". He did not respond and they started drinking his liquor. After a while they got very drunk and started tearing up the bar. Grandpa started shooting the soldiers as they came into view. There were three of them and he killed them all and two of the horses. The third horse he rode out of Mexico at night and hid during the day. He ended up in El Paso, Texas where he started a restaurant-bar. After a period of time some friends told him that the Mexicans knew he was there and was going to come get him. Grandpa left Texas and went to California in the area of now Los Angeles. That was too tame for him so he went to Tijuana where he started another restaurant-bar. Here again the Mexican authorities heard he was there and set out to get him. He

always had a friend to warn him. This time he left Mexico for good and went to Pasadena, California. I met him when he was 77 living with his third wife. She canned the best Koda Figs I had ever eaten. Every time I would go to see them she would open a jar for me. I had gone to California with my sister Phyllis and her husband Ed. I worked at North American Aviation, building the F-86D fighter. Ed also worked at North American as an engineer. I left California in the fall of 1951 to return to Missouri where I worked as a service manager in a Cadillac-Dodge-Plymouth agency until I joined the Air Force in June of 1952. I never got to see grandpa again. He died in Pasadena. I found where I got my mechanical ability when I met my grandfather. During the second world war, my oldest brother Leslie was stationed in California. He met grandpa and was having a problem with the clutch in his car. Money was always a problem for a serviceman and repair parts were scarce as well. Grandpa pulled Leslie's car up on the curb to have enough room to get under it. He did the repair work on the clutch and it must have been good because Leslie's wife pulled their trailer (caravan) (That is what they lived in) across the country when Leslie was transferred. Leslie always had to fly with his squadron when transferred. I went home on vacation to Missouri and took my mother and father back to California with me to meet grandpa. My mother was not sure she wanted to see him as she was abandoned with her sisters. She did most of the care of her sisters in their younger years. Agnes (Carie Lee) Lived with mom and dad and grew up with Leslie and Phyllis as an older sister. Agnes was married to Floyd just before I was born and she always liked to tell the story of coming home right after my birth. All of her children called my mother and father grandma and grandpa. They came home from Illinois every Christmas until her family was fairly up in years. Some thing I need to correct is that my father died in Aurora, Illinois. Phyllis was taking care of him.

Death Certificate for Lewis Edward Duggins (Dugan) states he was born in Kentucky. Information was provided by daughter, Sylvine Merkle. His mother was M. Critchfield, born in Indiana. He died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He lived at 9944 National Blvd at the time of his death. He is buried in San Gabriel Cemetery. He died of Arterialsclerotic Heart Disease.

More About Louis Edward Duggins:
 Burial: 21 Oct 1955, San Gabriel Cemetery
 Occupation: 1905, City Directory of Moberly, Missouri: Duggins, Louis E. (Bertha) brakeman for Wabash RR, 1222 Quinn St.

Notes for Bertha May Roop/Roup:
 Died of congestive heart failure.

- 4 ii. William "Leonard" Duggins, born 06 Apr 1877 in Lusby's Mill, Owen County, Kentucky or Indiana; died 03 Nov 1936 in Gridley, Butte County, California; married (1) Carrie (Caria) Adeline Alexander 1897 in Missouri; married (2) Lester May Hobgood 22 Apr 1918 in Ottawa, Ottawa, Oklahoma; married (3) Mary Viola Wilskey 20 Mar 1926; married (4) Freida Aft. 1927.
- iii. John Medium Duggins, born 07 May 1880 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky or Lusby's Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died 04 Apr 1966 in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri; married Amanda Elizabeth Pirtle; born in Dade County, Missouri; died 1928.

10. Sanderson Talton Jr. Alexander, born 04 Jul 1854 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died 29 Jun 1931 in Randolph County, Missouri. He was the son of **20. Sanderson Talton Sr. Alexander** and **21. Sarah "Sally" Ann Mason**. He married **11. Harriet Frances Stevenson** 24 Feb 1874.

11. Harriet Frances Stevenson, born 08 Nov 1858 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 19 Mar 1944 in Randolph County, Missouri. She was the daughter of **22. Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson** and **23. Mary Ann Hammon**.

More About Sanderson Talton Jr. Alexander:
 Burial: Jun 1931, Oakland Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

More About Harriet Frances Stevenson:
 Burial: Mar 1944, Oakland Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

Children of Sanderson Alexander and Harriet Stevenson are:

- i. Marie Alexander, died Unknown; married Walter Jome; died Unknown.
- ii. Eva Alexander, born Aft. 1874; died Unknown.
- iii. Sally (Sarah) Alexander, born 1877; died Unknown.
- iv. Anna (Annie) E. Alexander, born 09 Jun 1879; died Unknown.
- 5 v. Carrie (Caria) Adeline Alexander, born 14 Feb 1881 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri; died 24 Apr 1963; married (1) Bennie Kendall; married (2) William "Leonard" Duggins 1897 in Missouri.
- vi. Rosa Alexander, born Bet. 1881 - 1885; died Unknown.
- vii. Ella B. Alexander, born Sep 1883; died Unknown.
- viii. Cleaveland (Cleave) Madison Alexander, born 28 Jun 1886; died Unknown; married Sally; died Unknown.
- ix. Lydia (Lydy) Jane Alexander, born 01 Mar 1888 in Missouri; died Unknown.
- x. Moses (Mo) Thomas Alexander, born 04 Jul 1892; died Dec 1988.

Notes for Moses (Mo) Thomas Alexander:

Alexander, Moses Thomas -- 4 Jul 1891 Rand-12 Oct 1971 Community Memorial Hospital, Moberly; [s/o Sanderson Talton & Harriet Frances (Stephinson) Alexander], m. Rand 3 Apr 1910 Sallie Ann (Kanatzar); children: (1) Loella May (6 Jan 1911-21 Apr 1987 Moberly) m. Other Oliver Kellogg, (2) Anna Lorine (14 Aug 1912-26 Oct 1933), (3) Jesse Helen Adeline (25 Oct 1915=10 Nov 1998 St. Clair, MO) m. Odis Ashford Hendren, (4) Mose James Sanderson (b. 20 Dec 1917) m. Mary Clare (Moreland), (5) Kenneth Cleveland (5 Feb 1925-21 Nov 1941); (6) Infant (stillborn) = Oakland Cem; OB MMI 13 Oct 1971; Barbara Wiley, blw@yahoo.com

- xi. Mary M. Alexander, born 10 Mar 1894; died Unknown.
- xii. Dolores (Delora) G. Alexander, born 11 Nov 1899; died Unknown.

12. John James Allsop (Alsup), born 19 Jul 1850 in McDonough County, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1926 in Albia, Iowa. He was the son of **24. John Allsopp** and **25. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather**. He married **13. Martha Rubart** 04 Jul 1867 in Pike County, Illinois.

13. Martha Rubart, born 12 Jun 1851 in Beverly, Adam County, Illinois; died 15 Dec 1879 in Illinois. She was the daughter of **26. Reed (Rubert) (Rhubert) Rubart** and **27. Mary John**.

More About John James Allsop (Alsup):

Burial: 1926, Pringle Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

Children of John (Alsup) and Martha Rubart are:

- i. Marion M. Alsup, born in Baylis, Pike County, Illinois; died 19 Dec 1935 in Illinois; married Mary E. Test; died 21 Dec 1934.

More About Marion M. Alsup:

Places Lived: 1919, In the 1919 Prairie Index, this family is listed as living in Baylis R2 Hadley Section 13...they owned 80 acres.

- 6 ii. Allen A. Alsup, born Apr 1871 in Troy Township, Monroe County, Illinois; died 1915 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; married Susan "Monie" Charlotta Hill.

14. Cholin Brooke "C.B." Hill, born 11 Nov 1841 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 03 Dec 1925 in Monroe County, Iowa. He was the son of **28. Washington Brooke Hill** and **29. Sarah Ferguson**. He married **15. Susan E. Turner** 22 Oct 1864 in Marion, Iowa.

15. Susan E. Turner, born 24 Mar 1841; died 08 Oct 1884. She was the daughter of **30. Bartlett Turner** and **31. Mariah Boone**.

Children of Cholin Hill and Susan Turner are:

- i. Mattie P. Hill, born 20 Aug 1865; died 04 Jul 1897.
- ii. Maria Luellie "Ella" Hill, born 30 Nov 1866; died Unknown; married James A. Carter 23 Dec 1884; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary "Polly" B. Hill, born 01 Feb 1869; died 04 Sep 1895.

- iv. Lemuel Turner Hill, born 18 Mar 1871; died 18 May 1933.
- v. George Allin Hill, born 24 Oct 1873; died Unknown.
- 7 vi. Susan "Monie" Charlotta Hill, born Apr 1875 in Iowa; died Unknown; married Allen A. Alsup.
- vii. James Levota Hill, born 19 Aug 1878; died Unknown.
- viii. Willie Brooks Hill, born 01 Mar 1882; died 15 Jan 1883.

Generation No. 5

16. Daniel Duggins, born 1825 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bet. 1874 - 1880 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He was the son of **32. John Duggins** and **33. Martha "Patsy" Luttrell**. He married **17. Mary Ann Kidd** 09 Dec 1850 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

17. Mary Ann Kidd, born 14 Oct 1832 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1910 in Probably Fayette County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **34. Levi Kidd** and **35. Sarah Lucy "Lucy" Taylor**.

Notes for Daniel Duggins:

Daniel Duggins first appears in the 1850 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky in Division 1 page 264. He was single, 24 and listed as a carpenter.

In 1860 Daniel is living next door to his father, John Duggins in Garrard County, Kentucky, page 44.

Duggins, Daniel 35

Duggins, Mary 27

Duggins, A. (Alexander Campbell) 9

Duggins, James 4

Duggins, Ellen

Duggins, Daniel Wilson 4/12

1870 Federal Census for Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, page 42.

Duggins, Daniel 45

Duggins, Mary A. 37

Duggins, James F. 13

Duggins, Daniel W. 10

Duggins, John L. 8

Duggins, Mary S. 6

Duggins, Martha E. 3

Duggins, George W. 1

Daniel is not found after 1870.

Notes for Mary Ann Kidd:

1900 United States Federal Census

about Mary Dugans

Name: Mary Dugans

Home in 1900: Magisterial District 5, Fayette, Kentucky

Age: 60

Estimated birth year: abt 1840

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relationship to head-of-house: Head

Race: White

Household Members: Name Age

Mary Dugans 60

Lindsay Dugans 28

Cordie Dugans 25

Children of Daniel Duggins and Mary Kidd are:

- 8
- i. Alexander Campbell Duggins, born 26 Mar 1851 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; died 19 Jun 1930 in Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky; married (1) Martha "Mattie" Critchfield 07 Oct 1873 in Sullivan County, Indiana; married (2) Sarah (Gardard) Goddard Bet. 1881 - 1888 in Owen County, Kentucky; married (3) Sarah Elizabeth Taylor Bet. 1882 - 1888 in Kentucky; married (4) Minerva Jane Cotter Abt. 1898 in Missouri or Tennessee; married (5) Cynthia Aft. 16 Mar 1922.
 - ii. James F. Duggins, born 22 Jul 1856 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1910 in Fayette County, Kentucky; married Mildred "Millie" Lunsford; born Abt. 1860 in Kentucky; died 1897 in Shortly after giving birth to Shelvan August 23, 1897..

Notes for James F. Duggins:

The information on James Duggins and his wife Mildred "Millie" Lunsford was contributed by Kara Wright as told to her by her grandpa, Jack Larkin.

James Duggins first appears in the 1860 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky on page 44 with his parents Daniel and Mary Ann and siblings. James was 4 years old.

James F. is found on the 1870 Federal Census at the age of 13 with his family in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky page 42.

Found in the 1880 Federal Census in Lusby Mill, Owen County, Kentucky.

Name: James DUGINS

Age: 23

Estimated birth year: <1857>

Birthplace: Kentucky

Occupation: Farmer

Relation: Self

Home in 1880: Lusbys Mill, Owen, Kentucky

Marital status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Head of household: James DUGINS

Father's birthplace: KY

Mother's birthplace: KY

Image Source: Year: 1880; Census Place: Lusbys Mill, Owen, Kentucky; Roll: T9_437; Family History Film: 1254437; Page: 137D; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 0279.

James DUGINS 23 <1857> Kentucky Self Married White Male Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY

Millie DUGINS 20 <1860> Kentucky Wife Married White Female Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY

Richard DUGINS 1 <1879> Kentucky Son Single White Male Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY

Riley DUGINS 2M <1880> Kentucky Son Single White Male Lusbys Mill, Owen, KY

1900: James Duggins found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1900

Lived in: 4 Precinct, Fayette County, Kentucky

Series: T623 Microfilm: 520 Book: 1 Page: 181

Duggins, James 44, July 1855

Duggins, Richard 21, Sept 1878

Duggins, Riley 20, Mar 1880

Duggins, Lizzie 17, Sept 1883

Duggins, Jimmie 14, Aug 1885

Duggins, Willie 11, Sept 1888

Duggins, Mollie 8, Oct 1891

Duggins, Lillie 6, Aug 1895

Duggins, Shelbourne 3, June 1896

All born in Kentucky

James is not on found in the 1910 Federal Census

- iii. Ellen Jane Duggins, born 29 Mar 1858 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1870 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- iv. Daniel Wilson Duggins, born 1860 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1930 in Estill County, Kentucky; married (1) Amanda C. King Abt. 1883; born 1858 in Estill County, Kentucky; died

Bef. 1914 in Estill County, Kentucky; married (2) Letha Webber Bef. 1914; born Abt. 1885 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Wilson Duggins:

Daniel Wilson Duggins first appears in the 1860 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky on page 44 at the age of 4 months with his parents Daniel and Mary A. Duggins and his siblings.

Daniel W. Duggins is found on the 1870 Federal Census at the age of 10 with his family in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky page 42.

Daniel is not found on the 1880 Federal Census.

Daniel Duggins, age 40, appears in the 1900 Federal Census in the Fork Precinct, Estill County, Kentucky page 261.

Duggins, Daniel 40

Duggins, Amanda 39 (Married 17 years)

King, Meredith 34 (brother-in-law)(not married)

1910: Daniel W. Duggins is found on the Federal Census for District #3, The Forks, Estill County, Kentucky, page 214. The Census was taken on April 23, 1910.

Duggins, Daniel W. 46 (first marriage)

Duggins, Amanda 49 (second marriage) (married 27 years) (2 children born) (2 alive)

1920: Daniel "Diggins", Federal Census for District 3, The Forks, Estill County, Kentucky, page 5B, ED #39.

Duggins, Daniel 57 farmer

Duggins, Letha 35

Duggins, Ruby 5 daughter

Christopher, Udo 7 step-daughter

Webber, Abe 57 uncle laborer/farmer

More About Amanda C. King:

Date born 2: 1861

- v. John L. Duggins, born 10 May 1861 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 06 Mar 1944 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; married Sarah King Abt. 1888 in Kentucky; born Feb 1857 in Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1941 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Notes for John L. Duggins:

John L. Duggins first appears in the 1870 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky on page 42 at the age of 8 with his parents Daniel and Mary A. Duggins and his siblings.

John L. Duggins is not found on the 1880 Federal Census.

John L. Duggins, age 38, appears in the 1900 Federal Census in the Precinct 4, Fayette County, Kentucky page 177.

Duggins, John 38

Duggins, Sarah 41 February 1859 (Married 18 years) (4 children) (3 alive)

Duggins, Luther 26 August 1875

1910: John L. Duggins is found on the Federal Census for District #8, Fayette County, Kentucky, page 210A.

Duggins, John L. 48 (first marriage)

Duggins, Sarah 53 (second marriage) (married 22 years) (3 children born) (1 alive)

1920: Federal Census for Bell School House, District 8, Frankford Pike, Fayette County, Kentucky, page 10A, ED #80, Feb 12, 1920

Duggins, John 57

Duggins, Sarah 65

1930: Federal Census for District 8, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Duggins, John 67 farmer (22 when married)
Duggins, Sarah 72 (27 when married)

More About John L. Duggins:
Died 2: Fayette County, Kentucky
Burial: 08 Mar 1944, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

- vi. Mary Susan Duggins, born Abt. 1864 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Susan Duggins:
Mary S. Duggins is found on the 1870 Federal Census at the age of 5 with her family in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky page 42.

- vii. Martha Elizabeth "Fannie" Duggins, born 31 Aug 1866 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 28 Aug 1937 in Estill County, Kentucky; married Granville King 09 Aug 1889 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky; born 25 Aug 1861 in Forks, Estill County, Kentucky; died 28 Aug 1937 in Hargett, Estill County, Kentucky.

Notes for Martha Elizabeth "Fannie" Duggins:
Martha Elizabeth "Fannie" Duggins is found on the 1870 Federal Census at the age of 3 with her family in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky page 42.

Martha Duggins is not found in the 1880 Federal Census.

From: Kentucky Gazette/Lexington Herald-Leader
DUGGINS, MARTHA ELIZABETH -- August 9, 1889
DUGGINS, MARTHA ELIZABETH "And Still Another" The matrimonial fever has broken out with a vengeance. Granville King and Martha Elizabeth Duggins, of the Yarnallton neighborhood, in this county, were this morning at 11 o'clock made husband and wife.

Granville King found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1900
Lived in: Forks Precinct, Estill County, Kentucky
Series: T623 Microfilm: 518 Book: 2 Page: 270
King, Granville 38 May 1862
King, Martha E. 38 (5 children) (4 alive) (married 18 years)
King, Minnie 15 November 1885 daughter (?)
King, Ellen 10 June 1889 daughter
King, Osker (Oscar) 4 April 1896 son
King, Majure (Major?) May 2, 1898 son

1910: Martha Elizabeth "Fannie" Duggins King is found on the Federal Census for District #3, The Forks, Estill County, Kentucky, page 270A.
King, Granville 46 (first marriage)
King, Fannie 41 (first marriage) (married 26 years) (8 children born) (5 alive)
King, Ella 19
King, Oscar 14
King, Grace 8
King, Lotta 5

1919:
From: "Barbara Ingram" <bwingram@mrtc.com>
Subject: Re: [ESTILLKY-L] King, Duggins, Crutchfield
Date: Sat, 13 Mar 2004 09:15:10 -0500
"Is this the Granville King you are looking for? Barbara
Descendants of Granville King
1 Granville King..
2 Grace King.....
+Johnnie Harrison "Mack" Sparks b: Mar 03, 1893 d: Jul 26, 1919 Estill Co., Ky Burial:
Crowe Cem., Estill Co., KY
Father: George Sparks

Mother: Patsey Jane Pitts.....

3 Oscar Noland Sparks b: Feb 14, 1919 Estill Co., Ky d: Nov 1984 Dayton, Ohio SS#404-18-9258

The info that I have from family story is that Granville King killed his son-in-law Johnny Harrison Sparks in 1919. Johnny was buried in the woods at Harg, then later taken up and moved to Crowe Cem, Estill Co. Johnny was married to Grace King, after his death she remarried. I would think that Granville lived in the Harg area which is near the intersection of Routes 82 & 89. I know of this because Johnny Harrison Sparks was my great grandfather's nephew. Barbara"

(This was confirmed on the death certificate of John Sparks #5733, July 26, 1919...Cause of death: "Homicidal". He was buried in the King Graveyard, Hargett, Kentucky. I don't know how this happened. Granville never went to prison, jail, etc. He passed away at home in 1937. Granville was found on the 1920 and 1930 Federal Census records for Estill County, Kentucky with his family.)

1920: Granville King found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1920 (Jan 9, 1920)

Age: 58

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: KY

State: Kentucky County: ESTILL Locale: FORKS Series: T625 Roll: 566 Part: 2 Page: 192A

King, Granville 58 Farmer

King, Fannie 52

King, Oscar 24 labor...oil field

King, Lottie 14

Sparks, Gracie 19 widow

Sparks, Oscar 10 months (Feb 1919)

1930: Forks, District 12, Estill County, Kentucky, Sheet 5A, Page 159

King, Granvill 65 (married at 21)

King, Fannie 64 (married at 16)

King, Oscar 35 son (married at 25)

King, Sallie ? daughter-in-law (married at 23)

King, Shirley ? grandson

Next door:

Eldridge, Jesse 25

Eldridge, Grace 28

Sparks, Oscar 11

Notes for Granville King:

1910 Census:

Granville King Kentucky Estill Enumeration District 0045

Wife Fannie 41, Kentucky

Daughter Ella 09, Kentucky

Son Oscar 14, Kentucky

Daughter Grace 08, Kentucky

Daughter Lotta 05, Kentucky

1920 Census: ED 39 Page 6A Viana Road

Granville King 58 1861 Kentucky White Forks, Estill, Kentucky District #5

Farmer....General Farming

Fannie King 52

Gracie Sparks 19 widow daughter

Oscar Sparks 10/12 son of Gracie

Oscar King 24 son

Lottie King 14 daughter

Obituary:

August 28, 1927- Granville King, dies of cancer at his home at Hargett; son: Oscar King of

Hargett;
5 daughters (not named) and one sister; buried Hargett Cemetery.

From Barbara Ingram:
The info that I have from family story is that Granville King killed his son-in-law Johnny Harrison Sparks in 1919.
Johnny was buried in the woods at Harg, then later taken up and moved to Crowe Cem, Estill Co.
Johnny was married to Grace King, after his death she remarried. I would think that Granville lived
in the Harg area which is near the intersection of Routes 82 & 89. I know of this because Johnny Harrison
Sparks was my great grandfather's nephew.
Barbara

More About Granville King:
Burial: Aug 1937, Hargett Cemetery, Hargett, Estill County, Kentucky

- viii. George "William" Duggins, born 14 Jan 1869 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 04 Sep 1936 in Sulpher Springs, Hargett, Estill County, Kentucky; married Amanda "Mandy" Jan 1888; born 06 Oct 1869; died 09 Sep 1958 in Estill County, Kentucky.

Notes for George "William" Duggins:
George W. Duggins first appears in the 1870 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky on page 42 at the age of 1 with his parents Daniel and Mary A. Duggins and his siblings.

George W. Duggins is not found on the 1880 Federal Census.

George W. Duggins is found as "William" Dugins in the 1900 Federal Census for District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky, page 67.
Dugins, William 30 (married 10 years)
Dugins, Mandie 28 (5 kids born..5 alive)
Dugins, Daniel 10
Dugins, Earnest 7
Dugins, Joni 5
Dugins, Virgie 4
Dugins, Fanie 3

1910: District 3, The Forks, Estill County, Kentucky, page 210A
Duggins, William 41(married 19 years)
Duggins, Amanda 40 (8 kids born..8 alive)
Duggins, Fannie B. 17
Duggins, Daniel J. 15
Duggins, Iona 14
Duggins, Virga 13
Duggins, Ernest 11
Duggins, Ethel 6
Duggins, Clifton 4
Duggins, Arnell 2

1920: George Duggins is found as "Geroge Diggins" on Lilly Ferry Rd. in ED#39, District 3, The Forks, Estill County, Kentucky, page 5A.
Diggins, Geroge 50
Diggins, Amandy 50
Diggins, Earnest 20
Diggins, Ethel 16
Diggins, Clifton 14
Diggins, Arnold
Diggins, Josie 10
Diggins, Dora L. 6

This family is not found on the 1930 Federal Census.

George William Duggins died September 4, 1936 in Hargett, Estill County, Kentucky according to death certificate #24025.

More About George "William" Duggins:

Burial: 05 Sep 1936, Duggins Family Plot, South Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky (On Winchester Road-Highway 89)

More About Amanda "Mandy" Jan:

Burial: Sep 1958, Duggins Family Plot, South Irvine, Estill County, Kentucky (On Winchester Road-Highway 89)

- ix. Lindsay (Linzie) Maywood Duggins, born 19 Jul 1874 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 26 Nov 1955 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Cordelia "Cordie" Durham Abt. 1899 in Kentucky; born Abt. 1873 in Plaquemine, Jessamine, Kentucky; died 01 Nov 1958 in Boyle, Kentucky (Residence Garrard County, Kentucky).

Notes for Lindsay (Linzie) Maywood Duggins:

Lindsay Duggins first appears on a Federal Census Record in 1900 in District 5, Fayette County, Kentucky, page 69.

Duggins, Mary 60 widow (had 10 kids...4 alive...this is not correct...7 are still alive in 1900)

Duggins, Lindsay 28 (married 1 year)

Duggins, Cordie 25

1910: Lindsay Duggins appears in the 1910 Census as "Linzie" M. Duggins in District 8, Fayette County, page 210A.

Duggins, Linzie M. 35 (married 11 years)

Duggins, Cordie 33 (5 kids born...3 alive)

Duggins, Everett 6

Duggins, Stanlee 5

Duggins, Joseph 6 months

Name: Linvie Duggins (Linzie) (Found with, Cordie, Everett, Stanley, J D, Wallace

Age: 45 years

Estimated birth year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Kentucky

Race: White

Home in 1920: Bryantsville, Garrard, Kentucky

Home owned: Rent

Sex: Male

Marital status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Head

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky

Father's Birth Place: Kentucky

Image: 932

Image Source: Year: 1920; Census Place: Bryantsville, Garrard, Kentucky; Roll: T625_570; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 932.

1930: Name: L H Duggins (L.M. Duggins) Wife Codrie, son Wallace

Age: 56

Estimated birth year: abt 1874

Birthplace: Kentucky

Relation to head-of-house: Head

Spouse's Name: Cordie Duggins

Race: White

Home in 1930: Bryantsville, Garrard, Kentucky

- x. Child Duggins, died Unknown.

18. James Thomas Critchfield, born Abt. 1791 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1861 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana. He was the son of **36. Nathaniel Critchfield** and **37. Elizabeth**. He married **19. Pernetta (Permette) White** Abt. 1830 in Probably Clay County, Indiana.

19. Pernetta (Permette) White, born 1812 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1880 in Sullivan County, Indiana. She was the daughter of **38. David White** and **39. Mary "Polly" Denny**.

Notes for James Thomas Critchfield:

Information on this family gleaned on: www.rootsweb.com, www.familysearch.com, www.ancestry.com, and Census records.

Census info -

1850 - Clay Co.,IN.(p.261)

1860 - Clay Co.,IN.(p.613)

1850 United States Federal Census
about James Crihfield (Critchfield)

Name: James Crihfield

Age: 59

Estimated birth year: abt 1791

Birth Place: Pennsylvania

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Lewis, Clay, Indiana

1860 United States Federal Census
about James Critchfield

Name: James Critchfield

Age in 1860: 68

Birth Year: abt 1792

Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Home in 1860: Lewis, Clay, Indiana

Gender: Male

Post Office: Coffee

Household Members: Name Age

James Critchfield 68

Pernetta Critchfield 48

Mideon Critchfield 23

William Critchfield 22

Marion Critchfield 20

Crosby Critchfield 16

Martha Critchfield 14

Sarah J Critchfield 12

Lewis V Critchfield 10

Elzora E Critchfield 6

More About James Thomas Critchfield:

Burial: Abt. 1861, Friendly Grove Cemetery, Lewis, Clay County, Indiana

Notes for Pernetta (Permette) White:

Census info -

1850 - Clay Co.,IN.(p.261)

1860 - Clay Co.,IN.(p.613)

1870 - Clay Co.,IN.(p.118)

1880 - Sullivan Co.,IN.(p.427)(TN/KY)

1870 United States Federal Census

about Parnety House

Name: Parnety House

Estimated birth year: abt 1812

Age in 1870: 58

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Lewis, Clay, Indiana

Race: White

Gender: Female

Post Office: Coffee

Children of James Critchfield and Pernetta White are:

- i. David Critchfield, born Abt. 1832 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- ii. Median (Mideon) Critchfield, born Abt. 1837 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- iii. William Critchfield, born Abt. 1838 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- iv. Esther Ann Critchfield, born Dec 1838 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- v. Crosby (Cansby) Critchfield, born Abt. 1844 in Indiana; died Unknown.
- 9 vi. Martha "Mattie" Critchfield, born 1847 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana; died Bet. 07 May 1880 - 1888 in Kentucky (Possibly Owen County); married Alexander Campbell Duggins 07 Oct 1873 in Sullivan County, Indiana.
- vii. Sarah Jane Critchfield, born Abt. 1848 in Clay County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- viii. Lewis Van Critchfield, born Abt. 1849 in Clay County, Indiana; died Unknown.
- ix. Elzora Edith (Elizanne) Critchfield, born Abt. 1854 in Clay County, Indiana; died Unknown.

20. Sanderson Talton Sr. Alexander, born Abt. 1833; died Unknown. He was the son of **40. Angus Alexander** and **41. Dorothy Taylor**. He married **21. Sarah "Sally" Ann Mason**.

21. Sarah "Sally" Ann Mason, born 25 Nov 1832 in Owen Co., Ky; died 27 Mar 1899. She was the daughter of **42. William Sanderson Mason** and **43. Louisa/Louise Ann Anderson**.

Children of Sanderson Alexander and Sarah Mason are:

- 10 i. Sanderson Talton Jr. Alexander, born 04 Jul 1854 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died 29 Jun 1931 in Randolph County, Missouri; married Harriet Frances Stevenson 24 Feb 1874.
- ii. Sallie Alexander, died Unknown.
- iii. Eva Alexander, died Unknown.

22. Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson, born 09 Sep 1828 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 04 Oct 1888 in Randolph County, Missouri. He was the son of **44. Moses "Mose" Stevenson** and **45. Mary "Catherine" Acree**. He married **23. Mary Ann Hammon**.

23. Mary Ann Hammon, born 03 Jul 1832 in Owen Co., Ky; died 08 Jun 1914 in Randolph County, Missouri. She was the daughter of **46. William B. Hammon** and **47. Susan J. Roman(s)**.

Notes for Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson:

Cemetery records show Aaron Stephenson was aged 58 years when he died.

More About Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson:

Burial: 08 Oct 1888, Grand Prairie Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

More About Mary Ann Hammon:

Date born 2: 1842, Owen County, Kentucky

Burial: Jun 1914, Grand Prairie Cemetery, Randolph County, Missouri

Children of Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson and Mary Hammon are:

- 11 i. Harriet Frances Stevenson, born 08 Nov 1858 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 19 Mar 1944 in

- Randolph County, Missouri; married Sanderson Talton Jr. Alexander 24 Feb 1874.
- ii. James Maynard Stevenson, born 1871 in Randolph County, Missouri; died Unknown; married Gertrude; died Unknown.

Notes for James Maynard Stevenson:
1910 United States Federal Census
about James M Stevenson
Name: James M Stevenson
Age in 1910: 38
Estimated birth year: abt 1872
Birthplace: Missouri
Relation to Head of House: Head
Father's Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother's Birth Place: Kentucky
Spouse's name: Gertrude
Home in 1910: Cairo, Randolph, Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Gender: Male
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members: Name Age
James M Stevenson 38
Gertrude Stevenson 29
Eva H Stevenson 12
Loyd W Stevenson 10
Lenora Stevenson 9
Mabel Stevenson 7
Ella Stevenson 3
James H Stevenson 10/12

- iii. Melissa Stevenson, died Unknown.
- iv. Laura Stevenson, died Unknown.
- v. Ellen Stevenson, died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Stevenson, died Unknown.
- vii. Jane Stevenson, died Unknown.
- viii. Lydia Stevenson, died Unknown.
- ix. Mose Stevenson, born 1883 in Missouri; died Unknown.

24. John Allsopp, born 15 Sep 1815 in Teversal, near Nottinghamshire, England; died 1851 in McDonough County, Illinois. He was the son of **48. Robert Allsopp** and **49. Mary Allcroft**. He married **25. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather** 24 Dec 1836 in Dutchess County, New York.

25. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather, born 13 Oct 1816 in Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England; died 1892 in Pike County, Illinois. She was the daughter of **50. Charles Mather** and **51. Charlotte Rose**.

Notes for John Allsopp:
New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists
about John Allsop
Name: John Allsop
Arrival Date: Jan 30, 1836
Age: 23
Gender: M
Port of Arrival: New York
Port of Departure: Liverpool
Place of Origin: England

Occupation: Plumber
Destination: New York
Ship: Ship Mara Brandt
Microfilm Serial Number: M237
Microfilm Roll Number: 29
List Number: 32
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: New York. Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-95.

John and Elizabeth left New York and traveled to Illinois between 1839 and 1840. Their first child, Aaron, was born in 1839 in New York. They are found on the 1840 Census for Adams County, Illinois.

Notes for Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather:

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists
about Elizabeth Mather
Name: Elizabeth Mather
Arrival Date: Nov 8, 1834
Age: 18
Gender: F
Port of Arrival: New York
Port of Departure: Liverpool
Place of Origin: Derbyshire, England
Destination: New York
Ship: Ship Ocean
Microfilm Serial Number: M237
Microfilm Roll Number: 25
List Number: 921

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: New York. Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-95.

More About Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather:

Christening: 13 Oct 1816, Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England
Occupation: Elizabeth was a teacher in England before migrating to America.

Children of John Allsopp and Elizabeth Mather are:

- i. Mary S (Alsup), born 30 Oct 1837 in New York, New York, New York; died Unknown.

More About Mary S (Alsup):
Date born 2: 30 Oct 1837

- ii. Anna Nancy (Alsup), born 26 Oct 1839 in New York; died 06 Sep 1897; married George Gaylen Taylor 24 Apr 1862; born 1840; died 1904.
- iii. Elizabeth Allsopp (Alsup), born 18 Aug 1842 in McDonough County, Illinois; died 1883; married W. Morrison 1870; died Unknown.
- iv. Charlotte Allsop (Alsup), born 06 Jan 1847 in McDonough County, Illinois; died 26 Dec 1920 in Knoxville, Marion County, Illinois; married James W. Houston 07 Aug 1866 in Pike's County, Illinois Book A, Pg 11, Pike Co. Ill; died Unknown.

More About Charlotte Allsop (Alsup):
Burial: Dec 1920, Pringle Cemetery, Mahaska County, Iowa

- 12 v. John James Allsop (Alsup), born 19 Jul 1850 in McDonough County, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1926 in Albia, Iowa; married (1) Martha Rubart 04 Jul 1867 in Pike County, Illinois; married (2) Emily J. Hobbs 17 Feb 1881; married (3) Harriet Nellie Forgy 24 Dec 1893 in Pike County, Illinois.

26. Reed (Rubert) (Rhubert) Rubart, born 18 Sep 1806 in Cape May County, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1877 in New Salem, Pikes County, Illinois. He was the son of **52. Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart** and **53. Elizabeth (Read) Reed**. He married **27. Mary John** 20 Jan 1830 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio.

27. Mary John, born 1807 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1859 in Beverly Twsp, Adam County, Illinois. She was the daughter of **54. Thomas John(s)** and **55. Sara Witham**.

More About Reed (Rubert) (Rhubert) Rubart:
Burial: Unknown, Gray's Gravery, Pike County, Illinois

More About Mary John:
Burial: 1859, Rubart Family Cemetery (NW 1/2 Section 24) Adams County, Illinois

Children of Reed Rubart and Mary John are:

- i. Thomas Rubart, born 04 Sep 1830 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- ii. John Rubart, born 03 Dec 1831 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1922; married Anna Sophia Ferry 08 Aug 1852; died Unknown.
- iii. Harriet Rubart, born 25 Dec 1833 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; died 06 Mar 1910; married (1) John Rankin; died Unknown; married (2) John Calhoun Mayfield; died Unknown.
- iv. James Rubart, born 14 Jan 1836 in Georgia; died 06 Mar 1910 in Adams County, Illinois; married Lucinda Mayfield 21 Dec 1856 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; born 20 Jun 1838 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; died 15 Jun 1922 in Adams County, Illinois.

More About James Rubart:
Burial: Unknown, Mound Prairie Cemetery, Adams County, Illinois

More About Lucinda Mayfield:
Burial: Unknown, Mayfield Cemetery, Beverly Township, Adams County, Illinois

- v. William Perry Rubart, born 11 Apr 1838 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; died 03 Jan 1920 in Vinton, Riley County, Kansas; married Tabitha Cutter 24 Dec 1862 in Beverly, Illinois; born 27 Feb 1839 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; died 14 Apr 1915 in Vinton, Riley County, Kansas.

More About Tabitha Cutter:
Burial: Unknown, Vinton Cemetery, Vinton, Riley County, Kansas

- vi. Nancy Rubart, born 10 Jan 1842 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- vii. Andrew Rubart, born 05 Apr 1844 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; died 16 Sep 1863 in Died in the Civil War, St. Louis, Missouri.
- viii. Marie Rubart, born 27 May 1846 in Beverly, Adams County, Illinois; died 21 Aug 1923; married Andrew John Davidson 1865; died Unknown.
- 13 ix. Martha Rubart, born 12 Jun 1851 in Beverly, Adam County, Illinois; died 15 Dec 1879 in Illinois; married John James Allsop (Alsup) 04 Jul 1867 in Pike County, Illinois.

28. Washington Brooke Hill, born 01 Jan 1817 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died 05 Feb 1893 in Chautaugua County, Kansas. He was the son of **56. Collin (Cholin, Collen) Brooke Hill** and **57. Julia Ann McCroskey**. He married **29. Sarah Ferguson** Bet. Mar 1843 - 1850.

29. Sarah Ferguson, born Abt. 1810 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **58. George Ferguson** and **59. Mary (Polly) Crump**.

More About Washington Brooke Hill:

Burial: Feb 1893, Orzo Falls Cemetery, Harrison, Chautaugua County, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Washington Hill and Sarah Ferguson:

Jan 30, 1838, a Washington B. Hill married a Mary Camper in Botetourt

County, Virginia, this according to the

"Virginia Marriages 1740-1850"

online database available.

Children of Washington Hill and Mary Camper are:

Children of Washington Hill and Sarah Ferguson are:

- i. Gilley or Gillie Ann Hill, born 11 Dec 1838 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 22 Apr 1925 in Chautaugua County, Kansas; married John S. Turner 24 Sep 1855; born 30 Nov 1831 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 13 Aug 1875 in Chautaugua County, Kansas.

Notes for Gilley or Gillie Ann Hill:

Information for Gillie Ann Hill from: www.familysearch.com

- ii. America Hill, born 04 May 1840 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 15 Dec 1893 in Chautaugua County, Kansas; married George W. Layton 05 Jul 1857 in Monroe County, Iowa; born 23 Oct 1833 in Kentucky; died 10 Oct 1893 in Chautaugua County, Kansas.

More About America Hill:

Burial: Dec 1893, Orzo Falls Cemetery, Harrison, Chautaugua County, Kansas

More About George W. Layton:

Burial: Oct 1893, Orzo Falls Cemetery, Harrison, Chautaugua County, Kansas

- 14 iii. Cholin Brooke "C.B." Hill, born 11 Nov 1841 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 03 Dec 1925 in Monroe County, Iowa; married Susan E. Turner 22 Oct 1864 in Marion, Iowa.
- iv. Mary Hill, born Abt. 1843 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown in Probably Chautaugua County, Kansas.

30. Bartlett Turner, born 14 Mar 1812; died 27 Feb 1881. He was the son of **60. Richard Turner** and **61. Rachel Ayres**. He married **31. Mariah Boone** 02 Dec 1833.

31. Mariah Boone, born 22 Sep 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **62. Jacob Boone** and **63. Rachel Kesler**.

Children of Bartlett Turner and Mariah Boone are:

- i. Tazwell Adolphus Turner, born 16 Apr 1836; died Unknown; married Maria Talley 22 Oct 1864; died Unknown.
- ii. Giles (Peter) Turner, born 15 Jul 1838; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Searcy; died Unknown.
- 15 iii. Susan E. Turner, born 24 Mar 1841; died 08 Oct 1884; married Cholin Brooke "C.B." Hill 22 Oct 1864 in Marion, Iowa.
- iv. John M. Turner, born 15 Aug 1843; died 01 Mar 1859.
- v. James M. Turner, born 05 May 1846; died Unknown.
- vi. William L. Turner, born 22 Sep 1847; died Unknown.
- vii. George H. Turner, born 18 Dec 1851; died Unknown.
- viii. Martha J. Turner, born 08 Jul 1853; died Unknown.
- ix. Henry L. Turner, born 01 Jan 1856; died 14 Feb 1859.

Generation No. 6

32. John Duggins, born Abt. 1794 in Kentucky; died Unknown. He was the son of **64. Daniel Sr. Duggins** and **65. Elizabeth**. He married **33. Martha "Patsy" Luttrell** 04 Jan 1824 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

33. Martha "Patsy" Luttrell, born Abt. 1805 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **66. Robert Luttrell** and **67. Elizabeth**.

Notes for John Duggins:

John Duggins is first found in the 1830 Federal Census for Unknown Township, Garrard County, Kentucky. M 1=30-40, F 2<5, 1=20-30 John is on the same page as Elizabeth, Daniel and Thomas.

1840 John is found in Unknown Township, Garrard County, Kentucky with Elizabeth, Thomas, and Daniel.

1850 Garrard County, Kentucky, Division 1. John (56) is found with Martha (45), William (15), Telitha (12), Sarena (10), Martha E. (8), and John R. (3).

1860 John (64) found in Garrard County, Kentucky, page 44 (same as his son Daniel, 35). Martha (54), Nancy (31), Telitha (21), Sanna, (19), Martha E. (17), John R. (13), Martha J. (10).

1870 Lancaster, Garrard, Cty, KY
Duggins, John, Head House, age 74, born KY
Martha, wife, age 64, born KY
Martha E, daughter, age 27, born KY
George S, son, age 4, born Ky
Wilson A. L. son, age 2, born KY

John is gone by 1880.

From Rootsweb.com:
Boone, Okla April 5 1900 Henry Poague, Clinton, Mo.

Sir, I am in receipt of a letter from you for information concerning Amos Duggins a nephew of mine in regards to his grandfather's estate in Kentucky. I will say at his death he owned between 90 & 110 acres of land in Garrett Co.(Garrard) Kentucky, 3 1/2 miles east of Lancaster (can't make out the next line on a fold)that time & there were 8 separate heirs at his death & none of us ever received our share except Nancy Duggins to my knowledge. The date of John Duggins, Amos Duggins grandfather death was Jul 9 1871 I think. I an not positive as to the year and the heirs names are as follows.

William Duggins and John Richard Duggins, Amos Duggins father, and Mahala Lowe and Nancy Duggins and ((Martha Elizabeth Fugate now Moran) and Serena Crandell and Talitha Cumi Stinnett & myself Malinda Jane Stinnett.

This is all the heirs names at John Duggins and Martha Duggins deaths.

(sign) Jane Stinnett

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY
Civil War Soldiers
19TH INFANTRY
ALEXANDER DUGGINS Corp H
DANIEL DUGGINS Pvt H
JENNINGS DUGGINS Pvt H
PETER DUGGINS Pvt C
WILSON P. DUGGINS Lt H

More About John Duggins:
Date born 2: Abt. 1794

More About Martha "Patsy" Luttrell:
Date born 2: Abt. 1805

Children of John Duggins and Martha Luttrell are:

- 16 i. Daniel Duggins, born 1825 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bet. 1874 - 1880 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Mary Ann Kidd 09 Dec 1850 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
ii. Mahala "Hailey" Duggins, born 1826 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1910 in Kentucky; married William Jeremiah Lowe 14 Jun 1843 in Garrard County, Kentucky; born 1823 in Kentucky; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Pendleton County, Kentucky.

Notes for William Jeremiah Lowe:

1850 United States Federal Census

about William Lowe

Name: William Lowe

Age: 27

Estimated birth year: abt 1823

Birth Place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Division 1, Garrard, Kentucky

1870 United States Federal Census

about William Lowe

Name: William Lowe

Estimated birth year: abt 1818

Age in 1870: 52

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1870: Precinct 5, Pendleton, Kentucky

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: De Mossville

More About William Jeremiah Lowe:

Date born 2: 1823

Marriage Notes for Mahala Duggins and William Lowe:

Mahala Duggins married William Lowe June 14 1843 Garrard County (Bondsman , William Phillips permission, John Duggins, father).

- iii. Wilson Duggins, born Abt. 1827 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1860 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Notes for Wilson Duggins:

Wilson appears for the first time in 1850 in Division 1, Garrard County, Kentucky, page 219.

Duggins, Elizabeth 74

Duggins, Mahala 36

Duggins, Wilson 22 farmer

Duggins, Elizabeth 13

1860 Garrard County, Kentucky

Duggins, Wilson, Head House, age 33, born KY

Elizabeth, female, age 85, born KY

Mahala, female, age 49, born KY 1811-1812

Wilson Duggins is gone by 1870.

- iv. Nancy Duggins, born Abt. 1829 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Duggins:

1880 Brandy Springs, Garrard County, Kentucky

Duggins, Nancy, Head House, age 51 , born KY-KY-KY

Mahaly, aunt, age 72, born KY-VI-VI 1807-1808

Sarah Bell, daughter, age 12, born KY-KY-KY

- v. Malinda "Jane" Duggins, born 02 Feb 1832 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 17 Sep 1905 in Pearl, Oklahoma; married Henry John Stinnett 11 Sep 1854 in Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1836 in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died 11 Jun 1912.

Notes for Henry John Stinnett:

1850:

Name: Henry Stinnett

Age: 14

Estimated birth year: abt 1836

Birth place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

ID: I602142937

Name: Henry STINNETT

Given Name: Henry

Surname: Stinnett

Sex: M

Birth: 23 Oct 1832 in Jessamine Co., Kent.

Death: 11 Jun 1912 in Hugo, Oklahoma

Census: 1850 Division 1, Jessamine, Kentucky; Roll M432_208 Page 25

Census: 1870 Cicero, Tipton County, Indiana; Roll M593_363; Page 461

Census: 1880 Bell, Reno County, Kansas; Roll T9_394; Page 513B

Census: 1900 Stella Twp, Woods County, Oklahoma; Roll T623_1344; Page 4A

Census: 1910 4J- Pct, Atascosa, Texas; Roll T624_1528; Part 2; Page 78B

Event: Military Service Bet 21 Sep 1864 and 6 Sep 1865 Company E., 29th Indiana Inf.

Occupation: Bet 1870 and 1895 Farmer

Event: Property Bet 1890 and 1910 Kansas and Oklahoma

Burial: Jun 1912 Miller Cemetery, Woodward County, Oklahoma

Event: Information was obtained from his Civil War Pensions papers. Medical

Note:

Cause of Death: Old age and Disentry

REFN: 1341

Left Indiana and went to Kansas in 1878.

Left Kansas and went to Oklahoma in 1894.

He also lived in Arkansas, Kentucky and Texas. This info found on www.ancestry.com Cecil Roach

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Division 1, Jessamine, Kentucky

With:

Name: Reubin Stinnett

Age: 37

Estimated birth year: abt 1813

Birth place: Kentucky

Gender: Male

Home in 1850

(City,County,State): Division 1, Jessamine, Kentucky

1860 Census:

Name: Henry Stinnet

Age in 1860: 24

Birth Year: abt 1836

Birthplace: Kentucky

Home in 1860: Not Stated, Jessamine, Kentucky

Gender: Male

Post Office: Nicholasville

Household Members:

Henry Stinnet 24

Malinda J Stinnet 26
Elizabeth Stinnet 11
William H Stinnet 4
James J Stinnet 3

1870 Census:
Henry Stinnett
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1834
Age in 1870: 36
Birthplace: Kentucky
Home in 1870: Cicero, Tipton, Indiana
Race: White
Gender: Male
Post Office: Tipton

1880 Census: Henry Stinnett, Malinda Stinnett, Bell, Reno, KS <1832> Kentucky

1900 Census:
Name: Henry Stinett
Home in 1900: Stella, Woods, Oklahoma
Age: 67
Estimated birth year: 1833
Birthplace: Kentucky
Race: White
Relationship to head-of-house: Head

More About Henry John Stinnett:
Date born 2: Abt. 1836

- vi. William Duggins, born 1835 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married (1) Mary E.; born Abt. 1840; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Middleton 20 Jan 1858 in Garrard County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1838 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for William Duggins:
William Duggins first appears in the 1850 Federal Census in Division 1, Garrard County, Kentucky, page 219.
He is found with his parents, John and Martha.

The next time William is found is on the 1880 Census for Tipton, Indiana, page 107B.

- vii. Telitha (Talitha) Cumi "Lythie" Duggins, born 03 Nov 1838 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 26 May 1907 in Woodward County, Oklahoma; married Charles Stinnett 22 Sep 1864 in Southport, Indiana; born Abt. 1842 in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

More About Telitha (Talitha) Cumi "Lythie" Duggins:
Date born 2: 03 Nov 1838
Burial: Unknown, Miller Cemetery, Curtis, Woodward County, Oklahoma

More About Charles Stinnett:
Date born 2: Abt. 1842

- viii. Sanna (Sarina) Duggins, born 1839 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
ix. Laura Duggins, born 1840 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
x. Martha Elizabeth Duggins, born 1842 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
xi. Amanda Duggins, born Sep 1843 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Charles Buford Stinnett; born Feb 1840 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
xii. John Richard Duggins, born 1847 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for John Richard Duggins:

John Richard Duggins first appears in the 1850 Federal Census for Division 1, Garrard County, Kentucky page 219. He is found at the age of 3 with his parents John and Martha and siblings.

In 1860 John Richard is found again with his parents and siblings at the age of 13 in Garrard County, Kentucky, page 44.

John Richard Duggins is gone by 1870.

- xiii. Martha J. Duggins, born 1850 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Bartlett William Lowe; born Sep 1841 in Pendleton County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1910 in Kentucky.

34. Levi Kidd, born Bet. 1810 - 1820; died Abt. 1849 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He was the son of **68. Richard Kidd** and **69. Elizabeth Hall**. He married **35. Sarah Lucy "Lucy" Taylor** 10 Sep 1831 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

35. Sarah Lucy "Lucy" Taylor, born Abt. 1814 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Apr 1854 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **70. Dudley Taylor** and **71. Anna Mize**.

Children of Levi Kidd and Sarah Taylor are:

- 17 i. Mary Ann Kidd, born 14 Oct 1832 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1910 in Probably Fayette County, Kentucky; married Daniel Duggins 09 Dec 1850 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- ii. Infant Female Kidd, born 09 Oct 1834 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- iii. John Wesley Kidd, born 15 Oct 1835 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 01 Aug 1862 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- iv. Rolinda Jane Kidd, born 03 Jul 1838 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- v. Reuben Kidd, born 03 Sep 1840 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 1862 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

36. Nathaniel Critchfield, born 1757 in New Jersey; died 01 Jun 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was the son of **72. Amos Critchfield** and **73. Anna Maria Andries Andriessen**. He married **37. Elizabeth** Bef. 1790.

37. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of Nathaniel Critchfield and Elizabeth are:

- i. Arthur Critchfield, born 1790; died Unknown; married Elizabeth; died Unknown.
- 18 ii. James Thomas Critchfield, born Abt. 1791 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1861 in Lewis, Clay County, Indiana; married Pernetta (Permette) White Abt. 1830 in Probably Clay County, Indiana.
- iii. Absalom Critchfield, born 1796 in Pennsylvania; died 1856 in Clay County, Indiana; married Elizabeth Jolley in 9 NOV 1823; died Unknown.

38. David White, born 30 Jun 1793 in Kentucky; died 25 Sep 1848 in Clay County, Indiana. He was the son of **76. Edward White** and **77. Sarah**. He married **39. Mary "Polly" Denny** 23 Sep 1811 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.

39. Mary "Polly" Denny, born 14 Sep 1794 in Kentucky; died 12 May 1844 in Clay County, Indiana. She was the daughter of **78. Zachariah Denny** and **79. Sophia**.

Notes for David White:

www.rootsweb.com : Lou Pero loupero@aol.com

Research note:

David White

Subj: RE: White genealogy

Date: 4/20/2003 5:10:28 PM Pacific Daylight Time

From: <u>jfrench1@prodigy.net <mailto:jfrench1@prodigy.net></u>

To: <u>Tbbsugr@aol.com <mailto:Tbbsugr@aol.com></u>

<i>Sent from the Internet <u>(Details) <aolmsg://013b9d70/inethdr/2></i ></u>

Vickie Fisher,

I have also reviewed the Owen Co., IN information about David F. WHITE, who had a son Granville who was deaf and dumb. This is a different WHITE family than the David and Mary (called Polly) WHITE of Clay Co., IN. The Clay Co. David WHITE also had a son Granville. This Granville was born in 1820 in Kentucky and would not be the "minor heir" listed in the David F WHITE probate records in 1848. If I recall correctly, the Owen Co David F WHITE came to Indiana from Ohio.

The Clay Co. Granville WHITE married Evaline E. Smith, daughter of Truman and Ensebe Smith. Truman Smith was the owner of the pottery establishment in Clay Co. This Granville & Evaline had a son, Delano D. WHITE, who, at age 47, married Sarah O Price on 14 Oct 1893 in Owen Co. The Clay Co Granville died in 1851. It appears from the Owen Co. records that the Owen Co. Granville White was still living in 1855.

Edward WHITE, (married Elizabeth HUDDLESTON) is a brother to the Clay Co Granville WHITE

Temperance WHITE (married Larkin WHITE) is a sister of Edward and Granville. Other siblings include Gideon, Cyrus G., Warren, Pernety and Esther.

Temperance & Larkin had a son, Silas Van White, who also was involved in pottery work.

The Clay Co. David WHITE had 16 children -- One was named Granville, but none of them were named James J., Jasper M. nor William D.

I have no additional info on Delano D. WHITE at this time.

Jeanette S. French

Birth: 30 JUN 1793 in Kentucky

Note:

This date is from a descendant of his, jfrench1@prodigy.net(June 2002).

Death: 25 SEP 1848 in Clay County, Indiana 1

Census: 1820 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

He is listed on page 36, as follows: 100210-31100. There may have been a 1 in the third column, there was a blot. The four children under 10 are probably his and Polly's. The other people could be the remnants of his father's family.

It should be noted that in 1810, there was a David White with a family as follows: 31010-20010. My thought is that this is too old to be the David who seems to be the son of Edward. The one who is there in 1820 seems more likely to be the right one. I don't think the 1810 and 1820 are the same person because it seems to me they should have had more children in the 10-16 category in 1820 if they were the same. Note that I could not locate David's father-in-law, Zachariah Denney, in 1820. Zachariah was in Clay County, Indiana, in 1830.

Census: 1840 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

Listed on page 350, same page as his father-in-law, Zachariah Denny, and also Larkin White and Larkin Baker. David is listed as: 0012101/30200 01. This is a bit difficult to interpret. David and wife are given as age 40-50. It seems doubtful to me that they would have been the parents of the three girls under age 5. Therefore, I think the male age 20-30 (b 1810-1820) must be the father of these children, would have been the boy born that range listed in 1820. There is no female of an age to be the mother of three small children, so probably his wife has died. From this, I would think David and Polly have two males b 1820-1825, 2 females b 1825-1830, and 1 male b 1825-1830 still at home. Probably their family was complete by 1830.

I had wondered if Benjamin White (1840--110001/11101) was a son of David but at age 30-40, he could be too old. Born 1800-1810, I wonder if he was a brother of David and Joel, would have been too young to get mentioned in the records before they left Pulaski County. (Note that later I decided to add Benjamin as a son of Edward, based on the fact that he was living in the same area as these other Whites.)

Residence: , when he patented land, 1832 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

He patented 80 acres. His land was the West 1/2 of the South East 1/4, section 24, Township 10 North, range 7 West, of the second principal Meridian in Indiana.

Residence: , when he is mentioned in the land records, 14 JAN 1837 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

David and Mary White witnessed a deed for James and Delaney Luther. I think David must have been active in the community, since I see that Mary White witnessed a deed for James Scotchfield later that same year, and David White was a Justice of the Peace who certified that deed. It would be interesting to know how the Justice of the Peace got the job--was he elected or appointed? And what was his jurisdiction, the whole county, or just the local township in which he lived?

David White, E. J. Cromwell, and Andrew Lackey witnessed a deed for Frederick Halfman (Huffman?) and wife Elizabeth to Walker Lankford, the 8th February 1837.

On 22 September 1838, David White bought 40 acres from Richard Baker for \$110. This was the Southwest 1/4 North East 1/4, section 24, Township 10 North, Range 7. It was witnessed by John Tand Esther Alexander.

David was still a Justice of the Peace on 17 November 1838 when he acknowledged a deed for James Pritchett to Carlton Bateman.

David White purchased land from Elias and Polly Coopridger on 7 Aug. 1839, 40 acres for \$100. The land was described as the North East 1/40 N W 1/4 Section 25, Township 10 North, Range 7 West. John T. Alexander and John Coopridger were witnesses.

I found a listing for David White as a Justice of the Peace on 2 Sept. 1839, when Michael Luther and Mary his wife sold land to James Cole. William Cole was a second witness. Also, on 16 January 1840 David appeared as a Justice of the Peace. (Book D page 529)

Event: Military 10 NOV 1814 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

He served until 10 May 1815. The information regarding this service is found in the land records of Pulaski County, book 3 p. 104. He appointed his friend, Samuel Evans as his attorney to draw all of the wages belonging to him for serving a number of tours of duty in Captain John Evans Companies of infantry, attached to the 15th regiment of Kentucky, detached militia, under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Gabriel Slaughter, in the service of the United States for the expedition at New Orleans. This power of attorney was signed 18 July 1816, witnessed by John McCullough. (It is interesting to note that William McCullough also appointed Samuel Evans as his attorney to receive the same pay.)

This document was recorded and proven 23 July 1816.

As administrator of the estate of Edward White, along with Charles COLLIER, David also appointed Samuel Evans to collect the pay for Edward White.

Event: Living 21 JAN 1842 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

David was the Justice of the Peace on this date when Wilburn Owen sold land to John M. Breeding.

David was an overseer of the poor for Harrison Township on 6 Aug. 1844, when along with William Edmondson, he arranged to bind Gideon Row, age 10, to John England.

Event: Tax List 1813 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

That year, he first appeared along with his father, Edward. They were both listed in Evans district. There is another David who was older. Edward and David are consistently shown on Buck Creek or Brush Creek. The other David White is often shown in a different district than Edward, was probably about the same age as Edward.

Father: Edward WHITE b: ABT 1765

Mother: Sarah (wife of Edward White) b: ABT 1765

Marriage 1 Polly DENNY b: 14 SEP 1794 in North Carolina

Married: 19 SEP 1811 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note: Edward White and Zachariah Denny were bondsmen. John Conrad wrote that there is a historical sketch about Zachariah in the Clay County History by Travis, in which it is stated that Zachariah came to Clay County with his son-in-law, David White. 2

Children of David White and Mary Denny are:

- 19 i. Pernetta (Permette) White, born 1812 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1880 in Sullivan County, Indiana; married (1) James Thomas Critchfield Abt. 1830 in Probably Clay County, Indiana; married (2) William House 24 Jan 1866 in Clay County, Indiana; married (3) Richard Pigg 22 Sep 1878 in Sullivan County, Indiana.
- ii. Temperance White, born 1817 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Larkin White Abt. 1834; born 1815 in Kentucky; died 1870 in Middlebury, Harrison Township, Clay County, Indiana.
- iii. Granville White, born 1820 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died 1851; married Eveline Smith Abt. 1842; born 1826 in Ohio; died Unknown.

Notes for Granville White:

www.rootsweb.com : Lou Pero loupero@aol.com

"Name: Granville WHITE

Given Name: Granville

Surname: WHITE

Sex: M

_UID: B2896406776EBC499DA8F890157BF8896D82

Change Date: 1 Jun 2006

Birth: 1820 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

Death: ABT 1852 in Clay County, Indiana

Census: 1850 Clay County, Indiana

Note: He was listed on page 547. Granville White 30 born Kentucky, a farmer and Potter, with real estate valued at \$1500. Evaline 24 Ohio, Edda E 5 (m), Delana D 3 (male), William H. 1, Joel 15 laborer. Note that I have always considered this Joel to be the son of Joel White who married Rebecca Barnes.

Event: Living 28 AUG 1837 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

Granville and Larkin White were witnesses to a deed. Also, on a deed dated 27 February 1837 but not recorded until 30 May 1838, Granville and Mary White are witnesses to a deed, where David White was the justice of the peace. To see this close association between David and Mary seems to me to be good evidence that they are related.

Granville and Mary White are witnesses to a deed on 16 December 1839 where David is shown as Justice of the Peace. This was not recorded until 14 December 1840. John and Sarah Ott sold land to the Alfred Harris"

- iv. Edward White, born 16 Jun 1822 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died 09 Jun 1883 in Clay County, Indiana; married Elizabeth Huddleston 15 Aug 1844 in Clay County, Indiana; born 11 Apr 1824 in Virginia; died 29 Nov 1899 in Clay County, Indiana.

Notes for Edward White:
www.rootsweb.com : Lou Peron louperon@aol.com

Name: Edward WHITE
Given Name: Edward
Surname: WHITE
Sex: M
_UID: 4BD4A0E4E5DB9B41B6517FB9A6A3C28E17FD
Change Date: 18 Feb 2006

Birth: 16 JUN 1822 in Pulaski County, Kentucky 1

Death: 9 JUN 1883 in Clay County, Indiana 1

Census: 1870 Clay County, Indiana

Note: They are listed on page 61, Harrison Township, enumerated 13 July 1870. E dward White 48 Kentucky, farmer, real-estate \$860 and personal property \$ 1054. Elizabeth 46, Louis Van 22, John A 20, William A 18, Alza Dean 1 5 (m), Francis M. (m) 14, Harry H. 10, Perry Wilson 8, Irena a 12, Minerva J. 6 all born Indiana.

Census: 1880 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

He is listed on p. 565, Harrison Township. Edward White 57 farmer, he a nd his parents born Kentucky. Wife Elizabeth 56 born Indiana. Children w ere Henry H. 20, Perry W. 18, Jane M 16, Cora 4, Mary E. 3. Also in the h ousehold, John N. Nicholson 22 laborer.

Note that it is doubtful that Cora and Mary are their children, based on the age of Elizabeth. Could they be grandchildren?

40. Angus Alexander, born 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1860 in Kentucky. He was the son of **80. Travis Alexander** and **81. Fanny Denny**. He married **41. Dorothy Taylor** 10 Oct 1818 in Madison County, Virginia.

41. Dorothy Taylor, born Abt. 1802 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **82. Thomas P. "Big Tom" Taylor** and **83. Hannah (Geffers) Jeffers**.

Notes for Angus Alexander:

This information on the ancestry of Angus Alexander has not been verified. It is pure speculation based on information found in Census records, etc.

More About Angus Alexander:

Date born 2: Abt. 1790

Notes for Dorothy Taylor:

Information on this family is from Betty Taylor: Lesbetty3@cs.com

Thomas P. "Big Tom" Taylor's will lists Dorothy as his daughter.

More About Dorothy Taylor:

Date born 2: Abt. 1796

Date born 3: Abt. 1802

Children of Angus Alexander and Dorothy Taylor are:

- i. John Alexander, born Abt. 1828 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- ii. Haydon Alexander, born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Alexander, born Abt. 1832 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 20 iv. Sanderson Talton Sr. Alexander, born Abt. 1833; died Unknown; married Sarah "Sally" Ann Mason.
- v. Angeline Alexander, born Abt. 1834 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1860 in Owen Co., Ky; married Abram Madison Hammon Abt. 1850; born 1830 in Lusbye's Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died 1883 in Lusby Mill, Owen Co., KY.

More About Angeline Alexander:

Date born 2: Abt. 1834

More About Abram Madison Hammon:
Date born 2: 1830
Burial: 1883, Mussel Shoals Baptist Church, Owenton, KY

- vi. James Alexander, born Abt. 1837 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- vii. Mary Ann Alexander, born 1837 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Abram Madison Hammon Aft. 1851; born 1830 in Lusbye's Mill, Owen County, Kentucky; died 1883 in Lusby Mill, Owen Co., KY.

More About Abram Madison Hammon:
Date born 2: 1830
Burial: 1883, Mussel Shoals Baptist Church, Owenton, KY

- viii. Archie (Archer) Alexander, born Abt. 1838 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth Alexander, born Abt. 1842 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- x. Wesley Alexander, born in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Unknown; married Mollie; born in Iowa; died Unknown.

More About Wesley Alexander:
Date born 2: Abt. 1840, Kentucky

42. William Sanderson Mason, born 1808 in Culpepper Co., Virginia or Stafford Co., Virginia; died 1863. He was the son of **84. Bartlett B. Mason** and **85. Elizabeth Sinclair**. He married **43. Louisa/Louise Ann Anderson** 14 Apr 1829 in Madison Co., KY.

43. Louisa/Louise Ann Anderson, born 14 Mar 1811 in Madison County, Kentucky; died 1850 in Mason, Grant Co., KY - Buried in Antioch Church Cemetery, Keefer, Grant Co., KY. She was the daughter of **86. Hugh Allen Anderson** and **87. Mary Allen Anderson**.

Notes for William Sanderson Mason:

He moved to Grant Co., KY and founded the community of Mason (between Corinth and Williamstown) sometime after 1829.

More About William Sanderson Mason:

Name 2: William Mason

Children of William Mason and Louisa/Louise Anderson are:

- i. William Mason, born 25 Jan 1831 in Owen Co., KY; died 10 Oct 1917 in New Columbus, Owen Co., KY; married Sarah Ann Holbrook; born 1835 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died 1919.
- 21 ii. Sarah "Sally" Ann Mason, born 25 Nov 1832 in Owen Co., Ky; died 27 Mar 1899; married (1) Sanderson Talton Sr. Alexander; married (2) John Malone Parker.
- iii. Elizabeth Mason, born 06 Aug 1833; died Unknown; married George W. Clifton 15 Dec 1851 in Owen Co., Kentucky; born 1834; died Unknown.
- iv. America Mason, born 27 Jun 1835 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1852 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
- v. Lydia Mason, born 22 Oct 1836; died Unknown.
- vi. Bartlett Mason II, born 26 Aug 1839; died Unknown; married (1) Sarah E. Stevenson 05 Jan 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Unknown; married (2) Harriet Ellen Lusby 26 Dec 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Bartlett Mason II:

Bartlett Mason, II was "the youngest son of William Sanderson and Louise Anderson Mason and was born in Grant Co., Ky where he grew up and married Sarah E. Stevenson before joining the Confederate Army with whom he fought for four years, and when he came home from the army, he saw his son, William Sanderson (who was named for his grandfather). William thought his father was a tramp and was afraid of him."

"Two more children, Mollie and John Albert, were born to Bart and Sarah, and they lived in Grant Co. until her death."

"He then married Harriet Ellen Lusby of Owen Co. and purchased a farm adjoining his sister

Sallie's and his uncle, James Bosen Mason and engaged in farming and breeding saddle and harness horses for several years. He later moved to Scott County to enter his daughters in high school and college, and afterward went by covered wagon to Danville, Indiana where he and his cousin John Mason dealt in saddle and harness horses for several years. He later moved to Muncie, Indiana where he died in 1914."

James Mitchell Mason

Military Service: Bartlett Mason, Private, mustered in 2-25-1862, Owen County, Co. B. 1st. Batt Mounted Rifles

- vii. Amanda Mason, born 09 Sep 1844; died Unknown.
- viii. Alfred Mason, born Abt. 1847; died Unknown.

44. Moses "Mose" Stevenson, born Abt. 1822 in of Grant County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He was the son of **88. Aaron Stevenson** and **89. Mary Woolums (Woollums)**. He married **45. Mary "Catherine" Acree** 27 Apr 1841 in Grant County, Kentucky.

45. Mary "Catherine" Acree, born 20 May 1821 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 23 Apr 1873 in Keefer, Grant County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **90. Abner Acree** and **91. Sarah Tucker**.

Children of Moses Stevenson and Mary Acree are:

- i. Matilda Stephenson, born 1842 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Stephenson, born 1846 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iii. James Stephenson, born 1848 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 22 iv. Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson, born 09 Sep 1828 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 04 Oct 1888 in Randolph County, Missouri; married Mary Ann Hammon.

46. William B. Hammon, born 1810 in Owen Co., Ky; died Abt. 1879. He was the son of **92. John Hammon** and **93. Mildred Ann "Mille" Morgan**. He married **47. Susan J. Roman(s)** 1831 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

47. Susan J. Roman(s), born 1813 in Kentucky; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **94. John Roman(s)** and **95. Mary Shelton**.

More About William B. Hammon:
Occupation: Blacksmith and farmer

More About Susan J. Roman(s):
Date born 2: 1813

Children of William Hammon and Susan Roman(s) are:

- i. Martha Ann Malinda "Patsey" Hammon, born 1833 in Woodford Co., Ky or Owen County, KY; died Unknown; married (1) Alfred Clifton 1854 in Owen Co., KY; born 1819; died 1865; married (2) Elijah Shelton Aft. 1854; died Unknown.

More About Martha Ann Malinda "Patsey" Hammon:
Date born 2: 1833, Owen County, Kentucky

- ii. James W. Hammon, born 1836 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- iii. George Hammon, born 1838 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.

More About George Hammon:
Date born 2: 1838

- 23 iv. Mary Ann Hammon, born 03 Jul 1832 in Owen Co., Ky; died 08 Jun 1914 in Randolph County, Missouri; married Aaron Stevenson/Stephenson.
- v. Adeline Hammon, born 1845 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah E. Hammon, born 1848 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown; married Levi Shelton 19 Jul 1870; died Unknown.

More About Sarah E. Hammon:
Date born 2: 1864, Owen Co., Ky

vii. Harvey Leonard Hammon, born 1849 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.

48. Robert Allsopp, born 1783 in of Newton Solney, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **96. James Allsopp** and **97. Anne Wilson**. He married **49. Mary Allcroft**.

49. Mary Allcroft, born 18 Dec 1774 in Staveley, Derby, England; died 27 Jun 1835 in At sea, on journey to America.. She was the daughter of **98. Peter Allcroft** and **99. Sarah Widdowson (Widdison)**.

Notes for Robert Allsopp:

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

about Robert Alsop

Name: Robert Alsop

Estimated birth year: abt 1785

Age: 50

Gender: Male

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England

Ship Name: Silvanus Jenkins

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Line: 35

Microfilm Serial: M237

Microfilm Roll: M237_27

List Number: 452

Page Number: 2

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists

about Robert Alsop

Name: Robert Alsop

Arrival Date: Jul 8, 1835

Age: 50

Gender: M

Port of Arrival: New York

Port of Departure: Liverpool

Place of Origin: England

Occupation: Farmer

Destination: United States

Ship: Ship Silvanus Jenkins

Microfilm Serial Number: M237

Microfilm Roll Number: 27

List Number: 452

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: New York. Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-95.

More About Robert Allsopp:

Immigration: 1835, Robert immigrated with his wife and children to America.

Notes for Mary Allcroft:

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

about Mary Alsop

Name: Mary Alsop

Estimated birth year: abt 1792

Age: 43
Gender: Female
Port of Departure: Liverpool, England
Ship Name: Silvanus Jenkins
Port of Arrival: New York, New York
Line: 36
Microfilm Serial: M237
Microfilm Roll: M237_27
List Number: 452
Page Number: 2

New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists

about Mary Alsop

Name: Mary Alsop

Arrival Date: Jul 8, 1835

Age: 43

Gender: F

Port of Arrival: New York

Port of Departure: Liverpool

Place of Origin: England

Occupation: Wife

Destination: United States

Ship: Ship Silvanus Jenkins

Comments: Died June 27 (at sea)

Microfilm Serial Number: M237

Microfilm Roll Number: 27

List Number: 452

More About Mary Allcroft:

Burial: 1836, Mary Allcroft died on the ship while coming to America. She was buried at sea.

Children of Robert Allsopp and Mary Allcroft are:

- i. Richard Allsopp, born Dec 1811; died Unknown in Canada.
- ii. William Allsopp, born Aug 1812; died Unknown in Newburgh, New York.

Notes for William Allsopp:

New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957

about William Allsop

Name: William Allsop

Estimated birth year: abt 1817

Age: 19

Gender: Male

Port of Departure: Liverpool, England

Ship Name: Maria Brandt

Search Ship Database: Search the Maria Brandt in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Port of Arrival: New York, New York

Line: 4

Microfilm Serial: M237

Microfilm Roll: M237_29

List Number: 32

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data:

New York. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897.

Micropublication M237. Rolls # 1-675. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

New York. Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957. Micropublication T715. Rolls # 1-8892. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

- 24
- iii. Robert Jennings Allsopp, born Jan 1814 in Died as an infant; died Unknown.
 - iv. John Allsopp, born 15 Sep 1815 in Teversal, near Nottinghamshire, England; died 1851 in McDonough County, Illinois; married Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather 24 Dec 1836 in Dutchess County, New York.
 - v. Robert Allsopp, born Aug 1817; died 1834 in Mansfield, England.
 - vi. Thomas Allsopp, born Feb 1819; died 1854 in Seneca, Ontario County, New York; married Laura Baker; died Unknown.
 - vii. Mary Allsopp, born Dec 1820; died Unknown; married Charles Teall; died Unknown.
 - viii. Elizabeth Allsopp, born Nov 1822; died Unknown; married James Teall; died Unknown.

More About James Teall:

Occupation: Bricklayer

50. Charles Mather, born 10 Feb 1793 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 26 Jan 1885 in Fairmount Township, Pike County, Illinois. He was the son of **100. Unknown** and **101. Elizabeth Mather**. He married **51. Charlotte Rose** 08 Jan 1816 in Chesterfield, Derby, England.

51. Charlotte Rose, born 22 Jul 1798 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 02 Jul 1860 in Fairmount Township, Pike County, Illinois. She was the daughter of **102. Samuel Rose** and **103. Mary Parish**.

Notes for Charles Mather:

Charlotte Mather Nov 8, 1834 35 F Liverpool Derbyshire, England Ship Ocean

Edwin Mather Nov 8, 1834 9 M Liverpool Derbyshire, England Ship Ocean

Elizabeth Mather Nov 8, 1834 18 F Liverpool Derbyshire, England Ship Ocean

Wmma Mather Nov 8, 1834 5 F Liverpool Derbyshire, England Ship Ocean

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. New York, 1820-1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: New York. Registers of Vessels Arriving at the Port of New York from Foreign Ports, 1789-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Micropublication M237, rolls # 1-95.

More About Charles Mather:

Christening: 10 Mar 1793, Wingerworth, Derby, England

Immigration: 19 Nov 1834, Arrived in the United States (New York) from England. 3 days later, Charles Christopher Mather was born.

Occupation: 1824, Sawyer

More About Charlotte Rose:

Died 2: 1860, At age 61 of a liver complaint. Death information found in the Mortality Schedule for 1860 for Fairmount Township, Pike County, Illinois.

Baptism: 22 Jul 1798, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

Children of Charles Mather and Charlotte Rose are:

- 25
- i. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mather, born 13 Oct 1816 in Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England; died 1892 in Pike County, Illinois; married John Allsopp 24 Dec 1836 in Dutchess County, New York.
 - ii. Charles Benjamin Mather, born 18 Feb 1821 in Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England; died 28 Sep 1828 in Chesterfield, Derby, England.

More About Charles Benjamin Mather:

Christening: 18 Feb 1821, Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England

- iii. Edwin Mather, born 12 Feb 1824 in Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England; died 16 Feb 1824 in Wingerworth, Derbyshire, England.

More About Edwin Mather:

Christening: 10 Oct 1825, Elder Yard Presby., Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England

- iv. Edwin Mather, born Oct 1825 in Elder Yard Presby., Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 17 Jan 1910 in Mahaska, Iowa or Pike County, Illinois; married (1) Clara A; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy Jane Houston 21 Nov 1855 in Adams County, Illinois; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Mather:

Burial: Unknown, Bussey Cemetery

Christening: 12 Feb 1824, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England

- v. Emma B. Mather, born 15 Feb 1829 in Elder Yard Presby., Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 21 Apr 1920 in Salida, Colorado; married John Tebbutt 06 Nov 1848 in Breadsall, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

More About Emma B. Mather:

Christening: 29 Mar 1829, Elder Yard Presby., Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England

- vi. Ann B. Mather, born 24 Feb 1832 in Elder Yard Presby., Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 04 Mar 1832 in Chesterfield, Derby.

More About Ann B. Mather:

Christening: 03 Mar 1832

- vii. Charlotte Rose Mather, born 18 Aug 1835 in New York, New York, New York; died Unknown; married Nicholas Taylor 29 Oct 1857 in Pike County, Illinois; died Unknown.
- viii. Charles Christopher Mather, born 19 Nov 1837 in New York, New York, New York; died 01 Sep 1911 in Rural Wallace County, Kansas; married Susan "Jennie" Jane Phillips 07 Aug 1865 in Pike County, Illinois; died Unknown.

More About Charles Christopher Mather:

Burial: Unknown, Fairview Cemetery

- ix. Benjamin Franklin Mather, born 19 Aug 1840 in Pike County, Illinois; died Abt. 1892; married (1) Mary Jane De Witt; died Unknown; married (2) Lucretia Green 1863 in Pike County, Illinois; died Unknown.

52. Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart, born Abt. 1775 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio. He was the son of **104. Vincent (Robart) Rubart** and **105. Rosanna or Roxanna**. He married **53. Elizabeth (Read) Reed** 11 Dec 1803 in Cape May County, New Jersey.

53. Elizabeth (Read) Reed, born 14 Sep 1785; died 24 Sep 1841 in New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **106. John Read** and **107. Temperance Abbott**.

Notes for Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart:

1810 United States Federal Census

about Brazilla Rubert

Name: Brazilla Rubert

Township: Chartiers

County: Washington

State: Pennsylvania

1820 United States Federal Census

about Barzillai Rhubart

Name: Barzillai Rhubart

Township: Union

County: Clermont

State: Ohio

Sources:

Title: Researcher: Edwin Merryman at edwinmerryman@hotmail.com

Note: 22 Jan 2003

John Robart b ca 1770/75 N. J. d ca 1811 Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

Amelia "Milly" English ? b 8 Apr. 1777 N. J. d Apr. 1823 Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

m 2. Aaron Patterson 20 Oct 1811 Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

1. Rachel* b 28 May 1799 Dennis Twp., Cape May Co., NJ. d 28 Aug. 1843

Tuscarawas Co., Ohio m Jacob Steffe 13 Feb. 1843 Dover Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

2. James English b Dennis Twp., Cape May, Co., N. J. m Annie Croy, Ohio

3. Hannah b. Dennis Twp., Cape May Co., NJ m 31 Oct. 1820 Philip Snyder

Dover Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

4. Phebe b Dennis Twp., Cape May Co., N.J. m 18 Nov. 1821 Peter Showalter

Dover Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

5. John b Dennis Twp., 4 Apr. 1806 Cape May Co., N. J. d 23 Apr. 1890 Dover

Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio m 22 Mar. 1830 Catherine Spangler d 20 Jan. 1845 m

2. Sarah Welty 18 Jan. 1846 Sarah Welty Dover Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

6. Amelia "Milly" b Dennis Twp., Cape May Co., NJ. m 11 Aug. 1825 John

Spangler Dover Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

7. Jesse b 1807 Dennis Twp., Cape May Co., N. J. m Catherine Johnson Dover

Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio

Asterisk my descent

Repository:

Note: Internet, 21 Feb 2002, 22 Jan 2003, E-mail to ASH

Call Number:

Media: Electronic

Page: Internet, 21 Feb 2002, E-mail to ASH:

Text: John Robart m Amelia "Milly" English, 3rd g-grandparents of Edwin. Named oldest son: James English ROBART. Cannot get further back than John & Amelia, but the following may prove to be a connection for Edwin.

Militia Muster, 1793, Salem Co., NJ:

John [#1] ROBART

John [#2] ROBART

Vincent ROBART

Possibly were the ones who came to Cape May Co., NJ ca 1775. John was in Dennis Twp. and Vincent in Upper Twp. John and family moved to Tuscarawas Co., OH in 1808. Vincent moved to Atlantic Co., NJ.

One Vincent ROBART left a will: Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ, 1714 naming: wife, Madelyn and sons: John & Vincent. He possessed a French Bible. Another Vincent ROBART is said to appear on a monument in Mt. Holly for serving as soldier during Civil War.

E-mail 8-28- 2005 from Edwin Merryman: " I still cannot prove but I am sure

Barsilla was a son, or at least close relative, of Vincent Rubart/Robart.

Vincent and John Robart came from, I believe, Salem Co....."

More About Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart:

Migration 1: 1807, Left New Jersey for Ohio

Migration 2: They lived in Upper Precinct of Cape May County when they were married.

Migration 3: 1810, Barsilla was found on the 1810 Census in Washington County, Pennsylvania

Migration 4: 1820, They were found in Clermont, Ohio in the 1850 census.

Name (Facts Page) 1: Barsilla's name has been found: Baryilla, Bruziler, Brazilla. Brazillia and Barsilla

Name (Facts Page) 2: The name Rubart has been found as: Rubert, Rupert, Pupard, Rupart, Rubar and Robart.

More About Elizabeth (Read) Reed:

Burial: Unknown, Springfield Cemetery, Chester Township, Clinton County, Ohio

Children of Barzilla Rubart and Elizabeth Reed are:

- 26
- i. Mary (Rhubert) Rubart, born 21 Aug 1802 in Cape May, New Jersey; died Unknown.
 - ii. Reed (Rubert) (Rhubert) Rubart, born 18 Sep 1806 in Cape May County, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1877 in New Salem, Pikes County, Illinois; married (1) Mary John 20 Jan 1830 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; married (2) Prudence Miller (Mayfield) 02 Oct 1858 in Adams County, Illinois; married (3) Hannah Fisher 01 Feb 1870 in Pike, Illinois.
 - iii. Hannah (Rhubert) Rubart, born 02 Sep 1808 in Cape May, New Jersey; died Unknown.
 - iv. Rebecca (Rhubert) Rubart, born 30 Sep 1809 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
 - v. Elizabeth (Rhubert) Rubart, born in Ohio; died Unknown.
 - vi. Jane (Rhubert) Rubart, born 21 May 1814 in Ohio; died Unknown.
 - vii. Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart, born 20 Feb 1819 in Ohio; died 11 Aug 1910 in Littleton, Buchanan County, Iowa; married Susan Mallow 17 Jan 1840 in New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio; died Unknown.
 - viii. John (Rhubert) Rubart, born 20 Aug 1821 in Ohio; died 28 Dec 1902 in New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio.

More About John (Rhubert) Rubart:

Burial: Unknown, New Burlington Cemetery, Clinton County, Ohio

54. Thomas John(s), born Abt. 1780 in Of Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He was the son of **108. James John**. He married **55. Sara Witham**.

55. Sara Witham, born 11 Feb 1771 in Clermont County, Ohio/Maine?; died 02 Mar 1858 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **110. Morris (Maurice) P. Witham** and **111. Hannah Bragdon (Bradgon)**.

More About Sara Witham:

Burial: Unknown, Brick Chapel, Clermont, County, Ohio

Children of Thomas John(s) and Sara Witham are:

- 27
- i. Mary John, born 1807 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio; died 09 Feb 1859 in Beverly Twsp, Adam County, Illinois; married Reed (Rubert) (Rhubert) Rubart 20 Jan 1830 in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio.
 - ii. James John(s), born Abt. 1809 in of Clermont County, Ohio; died Unknown.
 - iii. Morrison John, born 1811 in Clermont Co, Ohio; died 22 Dec 1891 in Nine Mile, Clermont County, Ohio.

More About Morrison John:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Moriah Cem. Clermont, Ohio

- iv. Thomas John(s), born 1812 in Ohio Twsp. Clermont County, Ohio; died Unknown.
- v. William D John(s), born 1813 in of Clermont County, Ohio; died Unknown.

56. Collin (Cholin, Collen) Brooke Hill, born Abt. 1793 in Virginia; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Virginia. He was the son of **112. Ezekiel Hill** and **113. Mary "Polly" Wills**. He married **57. Julia Ann McCroskey** 15 Mar 1814 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

57. Julia Ann McCroskey, born Abt. 1795 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **114. George McCroskey** and **115. Elenor Harkins**.

Notes for Collin (Cholin, Collen) Brooke Hill:

Notes for CHOLIN HILL:

Military service: Bet. 1813 - 1814, Served in the War of 1812

More About Collin (Cholin, Collen) Brooke Hill:

Military service: Bet. 1813 - 1814, Served in the War of 1812

Children of Collin (Cholin and Julia McCroskey are:

- i. Lot Hill, born Abt. 1814 in Virginia; died Bef. 1840; married Sophronia Jones 15 Jul 1833 in Franklin County, Virginia; born Abt. 1817 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- ii. James Hill, born in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 28 iii. Washington Brooke Hill, born 01 Jan 1817 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died 05 Feb 1893 in Chautaugua County, Kansas; married (1) Mary "Polly" Camper 29 Jan 1838 in Botetourt County, Virginia; married (2) Sarah Ferguson Bet. Mar 1843 - 1850; married (3) Martha Jane Obenchain 27 Mar 1883 in Chautaugua County, Kansas.
- iv. Albertus B. "A.B." Hill, born Abt. 1820 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Laverne Abt. 1857 in Henry County, Virginia; born Abt. 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for Albertus B. "A.B." Hill:

This family is found in Maggodee Township, (P.O. Rocky Mount) Franklin County, Virginia in the 1870 and 1880 U.S. Census records.

- v. Jane Eliza Hill, born Abt. 1822; died 18 Jan 1888 in Franklin County, Virginia; married Sylvester Basham 13 Mar 1848 in Franklin County, Virginia; born 31 Aug 1822 in Virginia; died 28 Jan 1869.

More About Jane Eliza Hill:

Died 2: Died from the measles

- vi. Mary A. Hill, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown.
- vii. Mathew Hill, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown; married Sarah; died Unknown.
- viii. Ellen (Eleanor) Hill, born Abt. 1828; died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth Hill, born Abt. 1830 in Virginia; died Unknown; married David Lewis (wid) Apr 1860; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Hill:

Date born 2: Abt. 1830

- x. Julia K. Hill, born Abt. 1831; died Unknown.
- xi. Clifton George Hill, born Abt. 1835 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Catherine; died Unknown.
- xii. Palmyra Hill, born Abt. 1837 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Reuben Webster (wid) 18 Dec 1860; died Unknown.
- xiii. Clifton George Hill, born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.

58. George Ferguson, born Abt. 1765 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Bet. 1780 - 1860. He was the son of **116. John Ferguson** and **117. Elizabeth Burton**. He married **59. Mary (Polly) Crump**.

59. Mary (Polly) Crump, born 1763 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Bet. 1780 - 1860. She was the daughter of **118. Benjamin Crump** and **119. Mary Barbour (Barber) Price**.

Child of George Ferguson and Mary Crump is:

- 29 i. Sarah Ferguson, born Abt. 1810 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown; married (1) (_____) Willis; married (2) John Doughton 30 May 1837; married (3) Washington Brooke Hill Bet. Mar 1843 - 1850.

60. Richard Turner, born 1772 in Culpepper County, Virginia; died Abt. Mar 1842 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of **120. Elijah Turner** and **121. Sarah**. He married **61. Rachel Ayres** 19 Dec 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia.

61. Rachel Ayres, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **122. James Ayres, Sr** and **123. Hannah**.

Children of Richard Turner and Rachel Ayres are:

- i. Jubal Turner, died Unknown; married Milly Ross; died Unknown.
- ii. Goodwin Turner, died Bef. 1841 in Franklin County, Virginia; married Elizabeth; born Abt. 1822 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- iii. Leo Turner, born 06 Nov 1800; died 06 Nov 1872 in Roanoke, County, Virginia; married Nancy

Angel 15 Aug 1822 in Bedford County, Virginia; born 09 Jan 1798; died 03 Apr 1872 in Roanoke, County, Va.

More About Leo Turner:

Burial: Unknown, Turner-Richardson Cemetery, Roanoke Co, VA

More About Nancy Angel:

Burial: Apr 1872, Turner- Richardson Cemetery, Roanoke Co. VA

- iv. Doshia Turner, died Unknown; married (_____) Rop; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Greer Turner, born 1809; died Unknown; married John Boone 1832; born 1810 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown.

More About John Boone:

Date born 2: 1810

- 30 vi. Bartlett Turner, born 14 Mar 1812; died 27 Feb 1881; married Mariah Boone 02 Dec 1833.

62. Jacob Boone, born 1779 in Maryland or Franklin County, Virginia; died 1853 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of **124. John Boone** and **67. Elizabeth**. He married **63. Rachel Kesler** 1807 in Franklin County, Virginia.

63. Rachel Kesler, born 1790 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **126. Ludwick (Luke) Kessler** and **127. Mary Boone**.

More About Jacob Boone:

Date born 2: 1779

Died 2: 1838

More About Rachel Kesler:

Date born 2: Abt. 1790, of Franklin County, Virginia

Children of Jacob Boone and Rachel Kesler are:

- i. John Boone, born 1810 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Martha Greer Turner 1832; born 1809; died Unknown.

More About John Boone:

Date born 2: 1810

- 31 ii. Mariah Boone, born 22 Sep 1812 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Bartlett Turner 02 Dec 1833.
- iii. Mary Susan Boone, born 1816 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Robert Patterson 1841; died Unknown.

More About Mary Susan Boone:

Date born 2: 1816

- iv. Elizabeth Boone, born 11 Dec 1817 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 27 Dec 1903; married Nathaniel S. Akers 29 Dec 1845; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Boone:

Date born 2: 11 Dec 1817

- v. Stephen Boone, born 1820 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Mahala Oyler 12 Nov 1848; died Unknown.
- vi. Ludwick (Luke) Boone, born 1822 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Emily Ross 06 Nov 1837; died Unknown.
- vii. Levi Boone, born 1824; died Unknown.
- viii. Joseph Dempsey Boone, born 1826 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Keziah Jane Wray 02 Oct 1843; died Unknown.
- ix. Benjamin Boone, born 1827 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Susan Oyler 07

- Nov 1848; died Unknown.
- x. Reverend Andrew W. (Rev) Boone, born 1828 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married (1) Olemmy Mason; died Unknown; married (2) Lucy A. Fralin 04 Dec 1848; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

64. Daniel Sr. Duggins, born Bef. 1773 in Virginia; died Aft. 05 Oct 1802 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He was the son of **128. Alexander Sr Duggins** and **129. Mary**. He married **65. Elizabeth** Abt. 1793.

65. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1776 in Virginia; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Notes for Daniel Sr. Duggins:

Daniel Duggins moved from Virginia to Garrard County, Kentucky and died sometime before 1810. Elizabeth his wife, is found on the 1810 Federal Census for Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky; page 243 image 34. M=2<10, 3=10-16, 1=16-26 F=2<10, 1+26-45 (Elizabeth was 34)

All Dugginsin Garrard County, Kentucky descend from Daniel Duggins and Elizabeth.

Notes for Elizabeth:

Elizabeth is found in the 1820 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky. Elizabeth was 44. M=1<10, 1=10-16, 3=16-26 F 1=10-16, 1=26-45

Elizabeth is found in the 1830 Federal Census for 1830 Garrard County, Kentucky. Jesse, Daniel Jr., John and Thomas are also found there with their families.

In 1840 Elizabeth is again found in Garrard County, Kentucky. So are John, Thomas and Daniel Jr.

1850 Garrard County, Kentucky
Duggins , Elizabeth, age 74 born Virginia
Mahala, female, age 36, KY 1813-1814
Wilson, male, age 20, KY
Elizabeth, female, age 13, KY

1860 Garrard County, Kentucky
Duggins, Wilson age 33
Elizabeth age 85
Mahala age 49

Elizabeth is not found in the 1870 Census.

Children of Daniel Duggins and Elizabeth are:

- 32 i. John Duggins, born Abt. 1794 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Martha "Patsy" Luttrell 04 Jan 1824 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- ii. Alexander Duggins, born Abt. 1796; died Unknown; married Mary "Polly" Luttrell 06 Oct 1819 in Fayette County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1796; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Duggins:

Alexander Duggins was found living in Garrard County, Kentucky in the 1820 Federal Census near his mother, Elizabeth Duggins.
M 1=16-26 F= 1<10, 1=16-26

- iii. Thomas Duggins, born 1800; died 24 Jul 1859 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Permelia Wallace 19 Oct 1825 in Garrard County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1805 in Virginia; died Bef. 1870 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Notes for Thomas Duggins:

Thomas Duggins first appears in the 1830 Federal census for Garrard County, Kentucky. M=1<5, 1=23-30, F=1<5, 1=5-10, 1=20-30

1840 Unknown Township, Garrard County, Kentucky. M=1<5, 1=10-15, 1=30-40, F=3<5, 1=15-20, 1=20-30 Thomas is found on the same page as Daniel Jr. in Samuel Jackmon District

Thomas Duggins 50 (farmer) found in the 1850 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky, page 218, Division 1.

Permelia 45
Cynthia A. 24
Alsenia 16
Eliza 13
James 11
Louisa 10
Alexander 6
Susan A. 3
Henry 24

Thomas is gone by 1860.

Notes for Permelia Wallace:

Permelia is found with son Henry in the 1860 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky page 35 and 36.

Henry 34 Pottery Riever
Permelia 61 Virginia
Cynthia 27
Elsena 25
Elizabeth 22
James 21
Louisa 18
Alexander 16
Susan 12

Permelia is gone by the 1870 Census

- iv. Jesse Duggins, born Bet. 1800 - 1810 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse Duggins:

Jesse Duggins is found on the 1830 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky. He was found near his mother, Elizabeth and brothers.

- v. Daniel Jr. II Duggins, born 1802 in Kentucky; died 12 Jun 1873 in Washington County, Kentucky; married Sarah "Sally" Stearman Stinnett 20 Jul 1827; born Abt. 1797; died Aft. 1880 in Probably Washington County, Kentucky.

Notes for Daniel Jr. II Duggins:

Daniel Duggins Jr. is first found in the 1830 Federal Census for Unknown Township, Garrard County, Kentucky.

M=2<5, 1=5-10, 1=20-30, F 1=10-15, 1=20-30

1840 Unknown Township, Samuel Jackmon District, Garrard County, Kentucky. M=2<5, 3=5-10, 1=30-40 F=1<5, 2=5-10, 1=30-40.

1850

Garrard County, Kentucky, page 218

Duggins, Daniel 48 farmer
Duggins, Sarah 52
Duggins, Elijah 22 stone mason
Duggins, Mary 19

Duggins, Elizabeth 14
Duggins, Daniel 11
Duggins, Jennings 8

1860 Page 83 District 1, Mackville Post Office, Washington County, Kentucky.
Dugans, Daniel 59 (Daniel Jr. next door) (Elijah page 61)
Sarah 59
Jennings 18
Roberts, George 5
Phillips, Gabriel 2
Phillips, Sarah 26

1870 Page 306 Beechfork, Mackville Post Office, Washington County, Kentucky.
Duggins, Daniel 70, Sarah 72, George 15 (Same page as Jennings, Daniel Jr. page 310)

Daniel is gone by 1880.

- vi. Mahala Duggins, born Abt. 1810 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1880 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

Notes for Mahala Duggins:
Mahala (The name "Mahala" is Indian for "woman") first appears on the 1850 Federal Census for Division 1, page 219, Garrard County, Kentucky by name.
Duggins, Elizabeth 74
Duggins, Mahala 36
Duggins, Wilson 22 farmer
Duggins, Elizabeth 13

1860 Federal Census for Garrard County, Kentucky, page 39.
Duggins, Wilson 33
Duggins, Elizabeth 85
Duggins, Mahala 49

1870 Federal Census for Lancaster, Garrard County, Kentucky, page 49.
Duggins, Henry 44
Duggins, Mahala 65
McQuery, Hannah 10

1880 Brandy Springs, Garrard County, Kentucky
Duggins, Nancy, Head House, age 51, born KY-KY-KY
Mahaly, aunt, age 72, born KY-VI-VI 1807-1808 (rheumatism)
Sarah Bell, daughter, age 12, born KY-KY-KY

Mahala is not found after 1880.

66. Robert Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **132. Richard Luttrell** and **133. Patsy**. He married **67. Elizabeth** Bef. 1800.

67. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of Robert Luttrell and Elizabeth are:

- i. Peggy Luttrell, born Bef. 1781; died Unknown; married David Quinn; died Unknown.
- ii. James Luttrell, born Abt. 1800 in Gerrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Jane Casteel; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Luttrell, born Bef. 1804 in Gerrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married William Clements; died Unknown.
- 33 iv. Martha "Patsy" Luttrell, born Abt. 1805 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married John Duggins 04 Jan 1824 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- v. Deliah Luttrell, born Bef. 1815; died Unknown; married Benjamin Williams; died Unknown.
- vi. Nancy Luttrell, born Bef. 1817; died Unknown; married William V. Hays; died Unknown.
- vii. William Luttrell, born Bef. 1820 in Gerrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Baker; died Unknown.

68. Richard Kidd, born Abt. 1780 in Virginia; died Bef. 1830 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He married **69. Elizabeth Hall** 1804 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

69. Elizabeth Hall, born 1784 in Virginia; died 1861 in Garrard County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **138. Unknown Native American (Probably Cherokee)** and **139. Nancy Huston Hall**.

Notes for Richard Kidd:

Richard Kidd married Ellizabeth Hall Kidd Storm/s. She was the daughter of Nancy Hall. Nancy Hall was kidnapped by Indians as a child. She had Elizabeth Hall during her captivity. One of her captors was the father.

The Storm/s family, Richard and Elizabeth were from Virginia, moved to Tennessee then to Garrard/Jessamine County, Kentucky area.

Notes for Elizabeth Hall:

"Elizabeth was said to be the illegitimate daughter of Nancy Hall fathered when she was taken captive by Indians. Whether true or not is uncertain - this may be confusion with her husband's lineage. A marriage record for her has not been found - her husband's name may perhaps be Richard, as a Richard Kidd was living in Garrard County in 1830. Elizabeth was named in Conrad's will and referred to as his stepdaughter. Her heirs were listed as: James Anderson, Clifton Anderson, Edmund Dailey and his wife Elizabeth Dailey, Sarah Overstreet, Woodson Anderson, Tabetha Anderson, Pleasant C. Kidd, Daniel Duggins and wife Mary Ann Duggins, Mary Jane Kidd, James R. Lemaster and wife Mary Ann Lemaster, David Clark and wife Elizabeth Clark."

Conrad Storms Descendants & Connections on: www.rootsweb.com

Entries: 6504 Contact: John Burdick: Johnb1959@hotmail.com

1/2 American Indian. Her mother had been kidnapped as a girl and Elizabeth was the result. Conrad provided for her in his will as his step-daughter.

Children of Richard Kidd and Elizabeth Hall are:

- i. Elizabeth Kidd, died Unknown; married Edmond Dailey 1846 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- ii. Nancy Kidd, died Unknown; married Vanderpool; died Unknown.
- iii. William Kidd, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Cerat/Seratte/Choate 1814 in Wayne County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iv. Sally/Sarah Kidd, born Abt. 1802 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Overstreet; died Bef. 1850.
- v. Mathew Nelson Kidd, born Abt. 1806 in Of Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Polly Girder 21 Dec 1827 in Gerard County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1809 in Of Garrard County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 34 vi. Levi Kidd, born Bet. 1810 - 1820; died Abt. 1849 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Sarah Lucy "Lucy" Taylor 10 Sep 1831 in Garrard County, Kentucky.
- vii. Caroline Kidd, born Abt. 1815; died Abt. 1851; married (1) William Anderson 1833 in Gerard County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1850; married (2) Jesse Baker Aft. 1845 in Gerard County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1825; died Unknown.
- viii. Pleasant Anderson Kidd, born Abt. 1822 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

70. Dudley Taylor, born Bet. 1770 - 1780 in Virginia; died 1830 in Garrard County, Kentucky. He married **71. Anna Mize** 11 Sep 1806 in Madison County, Kentucky.

71. Anna Mize, born 17 Sep 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **142. Isaac Mize** and **143. Elizabeth**.

Child of Dudley Taylor and Anna Mize is:

- 35 i. Sarah Lucy "Lucy" Taylor, born Abt. 1814 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died Apr 1854 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Levi Kidd 10 Sep 1831 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

72. Amos Critchfield, born 1720 in Lebanon Twp, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Or England (Wales); died 1781 in Frankfort Twp, Hampshire County, Virginia [Now W.VA.]. He was the son of **144. William Critchfield** and **145. Agnes Opdyck**. He married **73. Anna Maria Andries Andriessen** Bef. 1739.

73. Anna Maria Andries Andriessen, born in Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for Amos Critchfield:

From Carroll Reinert : cr05447@earthlink.net

AMOS3 CRITCHFIELD (WILLIAM2, WILLIAM1) was born 1720 in Lebanon Twp, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and died February 1781 in Hampshire Co., Virginia. He married UNKNOWN.

His name may have been Whitfield at first.

1. He was born in England, then went to Wales, then a short time later came to the US, between 1735 and 1745. He came first to New Jersey, then to Virginia. He has six sons, William, John, Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, and Benjamin. Two of Amos's sons went to Somerset County, Pennsylvania, Benjamin and William. William settled in Milford Township, Somerset Co., Penn, and Benjamin settled in Northampton Twp, Somerset Co., Penn.

2. A second reference says that he was born in Wales, and came to America in 1745, at age 20. This reference lists only 5 sons, leaving out Benjamin. [Source: from "The Biography of the Critchfield Race from AD 1725 to 1896" by Ashford Bird Critchfield [Lewis H.-4, Lorenzo Dow-3, John-2, Amos-1] 1896, Elmwood, Nebraska]

3. A third reference says a William was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, in Lebanon Twp in 1720, Lebanon Twp, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; and died February 1781, Hampshire Co. Virginia.

4. He was pressed into service in the British Navy, on the eastern shore of New Jersey, in the spring of 1746. He was determined to make his escape. He and a friend practiced rowing around the ship, whenever they could. One day they took off for shore, and made it, without getting shot. William changed his name from Whitfield to Critchfield and began working as a stone mason. He was married in a short time and settled in Delaware and stayed there until his death. He and his and his German wife had six sons, William, John, Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, and Benjamin.

AFN: CC69-9J Ancestral File Number from records of Mormon Church

----- Looking at maps concerning the settling of Ohio, the following is to be noted: The area where Muskingum County is presently located in 1800 is Washington County, Ohio. Half of Knox Co. is in Washington Co, and half is in Ross Co. Wayne County is in "Indian Lands," as are Richland, Ashland, and Wayne Counties.

In 1810, There are no Holmes or Coshocton Counties. Half of Holmes is Muskingum Co., and half is Stark Co. Wayne is Stark Co. at this time. Knox Co. in 1810 covers Ashland, Richland, Morrow, and Knox Co of present day.

In 1820, Wayne county is there and it and Coshocton divide the area of Holmes Co. between them. Holmes is not there yet. Knox Co. goes a little further west to pick up part of Morrow Co. R

ichland has its own present area plus parts of Ashland and Morrow Co. There is no Ashland or Morrow yet. Muskingum now has its present boundaries.

In 1830, Holmes Co. now exists in its present boundaries. Richland is the same as in 1820, having parts of Ashland and Morrow inside its boundaries. The same is true in 1840.

In 1850, the whole state is the same as present boundaries except for Noble county, which is divided between Washington, Morgan, Guernsey, and Monroe.

In 1860, Noble is there and the county boundaries are the same from 1860 to 1920.

----- On the Federal census in 1790, in Pennsylvania, I find Benjamin, Joseph, and Nathaniel in Somerset County, page 556 and 557; John in Washington Co, on page 802; and Joshua in Bedford County, on page 416.

In Pennsylvania in 1800, I have not looked.

In Pennsylvania in 1810, there is Arthur in Greene Co, on page 34 in Whitely township, and Benjamin on page 442 in Southampton twp in Somerset Co.. Source is Federal Census.

In PA in 1820 Federal census, there is Lemuel Critchfield in Allegheny Co, on page 108 in St. Clair township.

In PA in 1830, there are two Jacobs and two Williams in Milford Township, in Somerset Co., on page 4. There are two Benjamins in Somerset Co, in Southampton Township on page 39, and a John on page 4 in Milford twp, in Somerset Co, and a

Children of Amos Critchfield and Anna Andriessen are:

- i. Amos Jr. Critchfield, died Unknown.
- ii. Hester Critchfield, born 13 Nov 1739 in Maryland; died 09 Jan 1792 in Allegheny County, Maryland.
- iii. Benjamin Critchfield, born 25 May 1751 in New Jersey; died Unknown.
- iv. Joshua Critchfield, born 27 May 1753 in Sussex County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- 36 v. Nathaniel Critchfield, born 1757 in New Jersey; died 01 Jun 1859 in Elkhart County, Indiana; married Elizabeth Bef. 1790.
- vi. William Critchfield, born 31 May 1758 in Sussex County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- vii. Absalom Critchfield, born 1765 in New Jersey; died Unknown.
- viii. Joseph Critchfield, born 1772 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died Unknown.

76. Edward White, born 13 May 1764 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died Jun 1815 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was the son of **152. William Sr. White** and **153. Mary**. He married **77. Sarah** 1788.

77. Sarah, born 1765; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward White:

www.rootsweb.com : Lou Pero loupero@aol.com

"It is interesting to me that Edward seems to first appear in Pulaski County, Kentucky, in 1801. Other Whites who appeared at the same time are William, Lambert, and Westley. all are shown as over 21. Only William has one extra male age 16-20. It is not clear to me whether the tax lists are complete for succeeding years, or whether I read them correctly. In some years one or another of these four does not appear

In Pulaski County court records, Book 2 page 310, June 1809, "On the motion of William White certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of James White, deceased, he having first

t made oath as required by law and entered into and acknowledged bond with Lambert White and Peter Lee his securities... In the penalty of \$500. It is ordered that Joseph Erwine, Job Gaston, Adonijah Morgan and Jesse Richardson or any three of them... To inventory and appraise the personal estate of James White deceased. The inventory appeared in the will book on 23 November 1809. As far as I can see, James never appeared on the tax list. This seems to suggest that William and Lambert are connected to James, and since William and Lambert are almost always listed close to each other in the tax list this seems to indicate that there was a connection.

In 1808 the county has been divided into two districts. At that point, George, Henry and David White appear to be in the same area, possibly on Fishing Creek. George said his land was entered by George Collier or Collum. Lambert and William are on Buck Creek. Edward, Wesley and Stephen White are in a different district, Edward and Wesley having been added to the tax roll on June seventh and Stephen on July 8. Edward said his land was entered by B Cummins. This is the first year that we have other names than the original William, Lambert, Edward and Wesley. Looking at these groupings, I would guess that we have Edward and Wesley and Stephen probably closely related. Then I think that Henry and David (the older David in the 1810 census) and George are another group, with a third group comprised of Lambert and William. That is not to say that these three groups are not related to each other--I would guess they probably all are. And James could very well have been the father of all of the original four.

Birth: ABT 1765

Note: This estimate is based on his age in 1810, and also subsequent events.

Death: BEF JUN 1815 in Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

Edward's will is found in Pulaski County will book, LDS microfilm 598.753, p. 190. It is dated 3 November 1814, and was presented for probate on 26 June 1815, proved by Leonard McKinney. Sarah McCoy also gave oath that this was Edward's will. The text is as follows "This is to certify that I wish my small children to have the benefit of my property that I leave behind me till they are raised and then I want what is left to be equally divided among all the children. Edward White"

Noting that dates of military service, it appears to me that he made his will before he left for New Orleans. I wonder if he made it back to Kentucky before he died.

1

Census: 1810 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

He is listed on page 129: 31210/11010. Note that both Edward and wife are in the 26-45 age bracket. There are two males born 1784-1794, probably David and Joel, one male born 1794-1800 (not known), one female born 1794-1800 (Seley), three males born 1800-1810 (probably one was Benjamin), and one female born 1800-1810 (Lydia). Note that of this list we are missing three boys.

I believe that in 1820, David White has in his household two brothers born 1794-1804 and one sister born 1804-1810. I don't see their mother in 1820, although she must have been still alive, since she gave permission for the marriage of Lydia in 1825, under the name of Sarah White. Actually, it is possible that Sarah may have had two or three more children before Edward died in 1815, although at this point we don't have any evidence of such.

Residence: , when he bought goods at an estate sale for Daniel Adams, 29 JUL 1814 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

Elijah Barnes also bought items at this sale.

Event: Military 10 NOV 1814 Pulaski County, Kentucky

Note:

He served until 10 May 1815. He was in a Captain John Evans's company of infantry, the 15th regiment of Kentucky detached militia under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Gabriel Slaughter, lately in the service of the United States on the expedition at New Orleans.

Note that David White also served in the same unit for the same period of time

From "Don't Know Much About History," by Kenneth C. Davis, I note that the war began in June, 1812. According to Davis, the United States was not prepared to fight this war and had to call in men in a hurry. The British aimed their assault at three different points, namely from Canada through the Great Lakes, another at middle America in the Washington D.C. area, and third aimed at the Gulf Coast. Andrew Jackson was charged with defending the Gulf Coast area. When he learned of the large British invasion fleet sailing there from Jamaica, he began an elaborate system of fortification, which was completed just before Christmas, 1814. Unknown to Jackson, a peace treaty was signed on December 24. In January, the Battle of New Orleans took place. This battle was a resounding victory for the Americans. Two thousand British troops died with the loss of only 8 Americans and a small number of wounded. It is interesting to me that Edward seems to first appear in Pulaski County, Kentucky, in 1801. Other Whites who appeared at the same time are William, Lambert, and Westley. All are shown as over 21. Only William has one extra male age 16-20. It is not clear to me whether the tax lists are complete for succeeding years, or whether I read them correctly. In some years one or another of these four does not appear."

Children of Edward White and Sarah are:

- 38
- i. David White, born 30 Jun 1793 in Kentucky; died 25 Sep 1848 in Clay County, Indiana; married Mary "Polly" Denny 23 Sep 1811 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
 - ii. Joel White, born 1792 in Kentucky; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Middlebury, Harrison Township, Clay County, Indiana; married Rebecca Barnes 26 Apr 1814 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born 1795; died 1840 in Middlebury, Harrison Township, Clay County, Indiana.
 - iii. Celia White, born 15 May 1797 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
 - iv. Benjamin White, born 1801 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Margaret Abt. 1830; born 1806 in Indiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin White:

I took his birth year from the 1850 census for Clay County. I have not found anything that definitely indicates he was a son of Edward. However, he lived in the same neighborhood as David and Joel. He was of an age to be one of the "small children" mentioned by Edward in his will. On this circumstantial evidence I have decided to add Benjamin to the family of Edward.

Death: BEF 1860 in Clay County, Indiana

Note: His wife, Margaret, was listed as head of household in 1860.

Census: 1840 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

He is listed on page 351, 110001/11101. Others on the same page included Robert Thorlton, William Breeding, James Luther, Waller Cash, John Long, and James Cole.

www.rootsweb.com: Lou Pero loupero@aol.com

Census: 1850 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

He is on page 614. Benjamin White 49 Kentucky, a farmer, with real-estate valued at \$400. His wife, Margaret 44 Indiana. Children James 18, Jacob 14, Ann 11, William 8, John W 5, and Elizabeth 5/12.

Residence: , when he patented land, 5 SEP 1838 Clay County, Indiana

Note:

At that time he patented NE 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 10, T 9 N, R 6W.

On 1 May 1845, he also patented the NW 1/4 SE 1/4 of the same section of land.

Father: Edward WHITE b: ABT 1765

Mother: Sarah (wife of Edward White) b: ABT 1765

Marriage 1 Margaret b: 1806 in Indiana

- v. Lydia White, born 1805 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

78. Zachariah Denny, born 1765; died 1839 in Clay County, Indiana. He was the son of **156. Zachariah Denney** and **157. Mary**. He married **79. Sophia**.
79. Sophia, died Unknown.

Children of Zachariah Denny and Sophia are:

- 39 i. Mahulda "Hulda" Denny, born 1791 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
ii. Mary "Polly" Denny, born 14 Sep 1794 in Kentucky; died 12 May 1844 in Clay County, Indiana; married David White 23 Sep 1811 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
iii. Mordecai Denny, born 1797 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Mary; born Abt. 1790 in South Carolina; died Unknown.

Notes for Mordecai Denny:
www.rootsweb.com : Lou Pero loupero@aol.com

"Name: Mordecai DENNY
Given Name: Mordecai
Surname: Denny
Sex: M
_UID: 54D31A3614637E44BCB6FA651595CD88802C
Change Date: 22 Apr 2006
Birth: ABT 1797 in North Carolina
Note:
His name is from the Rootsweb.com posting by Walter E. Engle.

Census: 1840 Clay County, Indiana
Note:
Mordecai Denny was listed as 0100001/00100001. He was living next door t o his father.

Father: Zachariah DENNY b: ABT 1770 in North Carolina
Mother: Sophia b: ABT 1772"

- iv. Charlotte "Lottie" Temple Denny, born 1800 in Morgan, Ashe County, North Carolina; died 10 Apr 1891 in Dodge, Boone, Iowa.

80. Travis Alexander, born 12 Jun 1765 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 26 Aug 1823 in Scott County, Kentucky. He was the son of **160. Jesse Alexander** and **161. Mary Merrit**. He married **81. Fanny Denny** 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

81. Fanny Denny, born 11 Apr 1766 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 20 Aug 1853 in Scott County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **162. Aaron Denney/Denny** and **163. Mary Surry/Surrey**.

Children of Travis Alexander and Fanny Denny are:

- i. John Denny Alexander, born 1785 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 24 May 1865; married Elizabeth Pendleton Orr 23 May 1811 in Gallatin, Kentucky; born 03 Sep 1792 in Of Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 03 Mar 1868.

More About John Denny Alexander:
Date born 2: 1789

- 40 ii. Angus Alexander, born 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1860 in Kentucky; married Dorothy Taylor 10 Oct 1818 in Madison County, Virginia.
iii. William Denny Alexander, born 05 Jun 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married Letitia Baker 1808; died Unknown.

More About William Denny Alexander:

Date born 2: 1785

- iv. Ruth Alexander, born 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married John Quicksell Baker 13 Aug 1806; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Alexander, born 27 Mar 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married John Montgomery; died Unknown.
- vi. Wesley Denny Alexander, born 04 Nov 1796 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 30 Aug 1835; married Martha Baker 25 Jul 1826; born Abt. 1796 in Of Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- vii. Lewis Denny Alexander, born 17 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 20 Dec 1862; married Louvina Chambers; died Unknown.

More About Lewis Denny Alexander:

Occupation: Minister of Dallasburg Baptist Church in New Liberty, Owen County, Kentucky

- viii. Fielding Denny Alexander, born 17 Jul 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Smith 17 Mar 1825 in Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

More About Fielding Denny Alexander:

Date born 2: 1803

82. Thomas P. "Big Tom" Taylor, born 1756 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1826 in Madison County, Kentucky. He was the son of **164. Francis (Major) (III) Taylor** and **165. Miss Parker**. He married **83. Hannah (Geffers) Jeffers** Abt. 1793 in Madison County, Kentucky.

83. Hannah (Geffers) Jeffers, born Abt. 1760 in Greenbriar County, Virginia; died 1837 in Near Baldwin, Madison County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **166. John Jeffers** and **167. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Hannah (Geffers) Jeffers:

In 1780, Hannah Geffers married James Howard in Greenbrier, Co., VA. (now West VA) After he was killed by Indians in 1792 (coming back to Madison Co., KY, from Cincinnati with some horses) Hannah married "Big Tom" Taylor.

Children of Thomas Taylor and Hannah Jeffers are:

- i. John J. Taylor, born Abt. 1796 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Dorothy Prather 24 Aug 1820 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas P. Jr. Taylor, born Abt. 1799 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married (1) Patsy Lloyd 13 Feb 1819; died Unknown; married (2) Jane Foster 1823; died Unknown.
- 41 iii. Dorothy Taylor, born Abt. 1802 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Angus Alexander 10 Oct 1818 in Madison County, Virginia.
- iv. Hannah Taylor, born 1804 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married John Hayden 23 Oct 1823; died Unknown.

84. Bartlett B. Mason, born 1780 in County Cork, Ireland or Stafford Co., Virginia ?; died Abt. 21 Feb 1861 in Lusby Mill, Owen Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **168. Lewis H. Mason** and **169. Mary Bethel**. He married **85. Elizabeth Sinclair**.

85. Elizabeth Sinclair, born 1782 in Stafford Co., Virginia; died Sep 1852 in Scott Co., Kentucky.

Notes for Bartlett B. Mason:

From James Mitchell Mason's Family Tree Graphic (ca 1969):

"Bartlet Mason came from County Cork, Ireland, and settled in Culpepper Co., Virginia where William Sanderson Mason was born in 1808. Four years later he migrated to Kentucky with his wife and 14 children, 2 having preceded him.

Some of the older boys settled in various counties but most of them came on to Owen County, where I was born and personally knew 4 of them, and have spent half my life getting information for 'This Family Tree' compiled and completed by James Mitchell Mason in September 1969 soon after his 78th birthday. He is the third son of William Sanderson Mason II and Grandson of Bartlet Mason II. The information was gleaned from many sources over a period of more than 30 years, from his father, his Aunt Langie

Richardson, their cousins-Tom Parker, Bart Rose, Mason Dorman & other relatives. Much valuable information was also obtained from Attorney Jake Simon of Cynthiana, Ky., a native of Corinth, Grant County, Ky., and a boyhood friend of Bartlett Mason who also grew up in that community. All dates were verified from the records mentioned below.

Other valuable information was obtained from the old Court Records from Grant, Owen and Madison Counties of Kentucky., which are now kept by "The Kentucky Historical Society", located in the Old Capitol Building, Frankfort, Ky. The Culpepper County Records, Culpepper, Virginia, and the War Department Records, Washington, D.C."
-James Mitchell Mason-

Last Will and Testament of Bartlett Mason is recorded in Owen Co. Courthouse according to Bob Sebree.

All information on the Mason line was provided by James Lewis Mason.

Children of Bartlett Mason and Elizabeth Sinclair are:

- i. John Mason, died Unknown; married Nancy Snoddy; died Unknown.
- ii. Lucy Mason, born Abt. 1800 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Richard Talbott 29 Dec 1825 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Aft. 1830.
- iii. Sophia Mason, born Abt. 1801 in Stafford Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1880 in Owen Co., Ky; married Richard Jr. Wainscott 09 Feb 1821 in Owen Co., Kentucky; born Abt. 1799 in Kentucky; died 1860.

Notes for Richard Jr. Wainscott:

Wainscott has also been seen spelled as "Winscott". The former is a common name in Owen County.

- iv. Theresa Mason, born Abt. 1804 in Stafford Co., VA; died Unknown; married Doctor Frank Osburn 26 May 1822 in Owen Co., KY; born 1803 in KY; died Mar 1881 in Fountain Co., IN.

Notes for Theresa Mason:

B: 1850 Owen Co., KY Census

M: Owen Co., KY Marr.

- 42
- v. William Sanderson Mason, born 1808 in Culpepper Co., Virginia or Stafford Co., Virginia; died 1863; married (1) Louisa/Louise Ann Anderson 14 Apr 1829 in Madison Co., KY; married (2) Elena Jane Peyton 24 Aug 1839 in Madison Co., Kentucky; married (3) Elizabeth Prather 06 Jan 1856 in Owen Co., Kentucky.
 - vi. Mahala Mason, born Abt. 1809 in Stafford Co., Virginia; died Unknown; married John D. Perkins, Jr. 10 Dec 1829 in Owen Co., Kentucky; born 1808 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Bet. 1851 - 1900.

Marriage Notes for Mahala Mason and John Perkins:

Bondsman: Bartlett Mason

- vii. Mary Mason, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown; married Tom Eaglen; died Unknown.

Notes for Tom Eaglen:

Eaglen has also been seen spelled as "Egelen".

- viii. May Mason, born Abt. 1811; died Unknown.
- ix. Lavina Mason, born Abt. 1813 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Unknown; married (1) John Perkins 03 Sep 1835 in Owen Co., Kentucky; died Unknown; married (2) Granville Thompson 02 Mar 1847 in Lusby Mill, Owen Co., Kentucky; born Abt. 1812 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Notes for Granville Thompson:

Trooper McCracken had the first name as "Grandison" instead of Granville.

- x. Lewis Mason, born 05 Aug 1814 in Virginia; died 17 Apr 1892 in Buried at Richland Baptist Church, Owen Co., KY; married Malinda Stafford; died Unknown.

Notes for Malinda Stafford:

Lee Osborne has death certificates for some of Lewis and Malinda's children showing their mother's name as Malinda Stafford not Malinda Link.

- xi. Elizabeth Mason, born Abt. 1818 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Andrew Cook; died Unknown.
- xii. James Bosen Mason, born 15 Nov 1820 in Kentucky; died 27 Feb 1896 in Buried in Mason Cemetery, Owen Co., Kentucky; married (1) Sarah Perkins; born in Kentucky; died Unknown; married (2) Janie Cook; born 04 May 1821; died 19 Jan 1899.

Notes for James Bosen Mason:

The Mason Cemetery is at the end of Soloman Road (off of Swope Road) out a ridge in a grove of trees. There is a monument there that stands about 7' high with the names of James Bosen and Jane Mason.

- xiii. Lydia Mason, died Unknown.
- xiv. Nimrod Mason, died Unknown.
- xv. Jane Mason, died Unknown.
- xvi. Clarissa Mason, died Unknown.
- xvii. Enfield Mason, died Unknown.
- xviii. Robert Mason, died Unknown.

86. Hugh Allen Anderson, born 10 Jul 1782 in Benton, Arkansas; died 14 Jun 1848 in Benton, Arkansas. He was the son of **172. John Anderson** and **173. Jane**. He married **87. Mary Allen Anderson** 11 Jan 1810 in Madison Co. or Woodford Co., Kentucky.

87. Mary Allen Anderson, born 25 Feb 1791 in Madison County, Kentucky; died 30 Sep 1860. She was the daughter of **174. James Anderson** and **175. Hannah Wallace**.

Notes for Hugh Allen Anderson:

Information on this family found on Rootsweb #3030231: Patricia S. Roberts, pattyswhack@yahoo.com

Children of Hugh Anderson and Mary Anderson are:

- 43
 - i. Louisa/Louise Ann Anderson, born 14 Mar 1811 in Madison County, Kentucky; died 1850 in Mason, Grant Co., KY - Buried in Antioch Church Cemetery, Keefer, Grant Co., KY; married William Sanderson Mason 14 Apr 1829 in Madison Co., KY.
 - ii. Elizabeth Hannah, born 21 Dec 1812 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
 - iii. James J., born 21 Dec 1812 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
 - iv. William Wallace, born 17 Nov 1816 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
 - v. Mary Jane, born 07 Apr 1821 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
 - vi. Katherine, born 31 Aug 1824 in Lawrence County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - vii. Hugh Wallace, born 31 Jan 1827 in Lawrence County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - viii. Hugh Allen, born 25 Jan 1829 in Lawrence County, Alabama; died Unknown.
 - ix. Oliver Irvine, born 05 Jul 1831 in Lawrence County, Alabama; died Unknown.

88. Aaron Stevenson, born 08 Sep 1784 in Boone County, Kentucky; died 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **176. James Nathaniel Stevenson** and **177. Mary "Polly" Colley**. He married **89. Mary Woolums (Woollums)** Abt. 1810 in Scott County, Kentucky.

89. Mary Woolums (Woollums), born 1788 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

Children of Aaron Stevenson and Mary (Woollums) are:

- 44
 - i. Moses "Mose" Stevenson, born Abt. 1822 in of Grant County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married

- Mary "Catherine" Acree 27 Apr 1841 in Grant County, Kentucky.
- ii. Mary Ann Stevenson, born Abt. 1824; died Unknown; married (1) Charles William Hammon; born Abt. 1818; died Unknown; married (2) William A. Acree in Owen Co., KY; born 15 Oct 1820; died Unknown.

More About Charles William Hammon:
Date born 2: 1818

- iii. Jonathan Stevenson, died Unknown.
- iv. John Q. Stevenson, died Unknown.
- v. Harriet Stevenson, died Unknown.
- vi. James Stevenson, died Unknown.
- vii. George Stevenson, died Unknown.

90. Abner Acree, born 1785 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Abt. Oct 1848 in Owen Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **180. Edward Acree** and **121. Sarah**. He married **91. Sarah Tucker** 22 Oct 1809 in Surry County, North Carolina.

91. Sarah Tucker, born Abt. 1788 in of Surry County, North Carolina; died Bef. 1823.

Children of Abner Acree and Sarah Tucker are:

- i. Patsey Acree, born 1811; died Unknown.
- ii. John Acree, born Abt. 1818; died 06 May 1851 in Owen Co., Kentucky; married Zeralda Emerine Wiggins 20 Jan 1840 in Scott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iii. Ellinor Acree, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- iv. James Acree, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown; married (1) Annie Miller 27 Jan in Owen Co., KY; died Unknown; married (2) Rachel Sabastian 17 Dec 1839 in Scott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 45 v. Mary "Catherine" Acree, born 20 May 1821 in Owen County, Kentucky; died 23 Apr 1873 in Keefer, Grant County, Kentucky; married Moses "Mose" Stevenson 27 Apr 1841 in Grant County, Kentucky.
- vi. Mary "Polly" Acree, born 12 Mar 1823 in Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1887; married Theorderick Morgan 01 Mar 1836 in Owen Co., KY; died Unknown.
- vii. William A. Acree, born 15 Oct 1820; died Unknown; married (1) Mary Ann Stevenson in Owen Co., KY; born Abt. 1824; died Unknown; married (2) Harriet Osborn 03 Mar 1844 in Scott County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

92. John Hammon, born 29 Jan 1760 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 1868 in Owen Co., Ky. He was the son of **184. James Hammon** and **185. Mary Hargiss**. He married **93. Mildred Ann "Mille" Morgan**.

93. Mildred Ann "Mille" Morgan, born 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 1850. She was the daughter of **186. Benjamin Jr. Morgan**.

Notes for John Hammon:

John Hammon was born in Goochland County, Virginia. He came with Daniel Boone to survey what is now Kentucky. He moved his family and settled at Bryant's Station. His first wife is believed to have died there. He then moved to Lusby Mill and raised his 22 children there. (not all of the 22 children have been accounted for at this time.) He lived to be 108 years of age.

John was a Revolutionary Soldier. He was at Bryant's Station in Kentucky when it was attacked by Simon Girty the "White Indian".

All information on the Hammond family was obtained from Barbara Clifton Guinn.

More About John Hammon:

Date born 2: 29 Jan 1760

Christening: 08 Jun 1760, Dover Church, St James Parish, Goochland Co. Virginia

Number of children (Facts: John had 22 children. Only 18 are listed.

More About Mildred Ann "Mille" Morgan:
Died 2: 1850, Owen Co., Ky

Children of John Hammon and Mildred Morgan are:

- i. Ambrose Hammon, born 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina or Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

More About Ambrose Hammon:
Date born 2: 1794, Wilkes County, North Carolina
Twin 1: 1794, Twin to Robert
Twin 2: Twin to Robert

- ii. Robert Hammon, born 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina or Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

More About Robert Hammon:
Date born 2: 1794, Wilkes County, North Carolina
Twin 1: 1794, Twin to Ambrose
Twin 2: Twin to Ambrose

- iii. Hiram Hammon, born 1800 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- iv. Asa (Amos) Hammon, born 1805 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- v. Colby Hammon, born 1806 in Owen Co., Ky; died 1881 in Randolph County, Missouri; married Christiana Knightly 04 Jan 1828 in Lusby Mill, Owen County, KY; born 1806 in Owen Co., Ky; died 1870 in Owen Co., Ky.

More About Colby Hammon:
Date born 2: 1806
Burial: 1881, Clifton Hill Missouri Cemetery

- 46 vi. William B. Hammon, born 1810 in Owen Co., Ky; died Abt. 1879; married Susan J. Roman(s) 1831 in Woodford County, Kentucky.
- vii. Elijah Hammon, born Abt. 1795 in Wilkes County, North Carolina or Owen County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

More About Elijah Hammon:
Date born 2: Abt. 1794
Date born 3: 1795, Wilkes County, North Carolina

- viii. John Hammon, born Abt. 1812; died Unknown.

More About John Hammon:
Date born 2: 1812

- ix. Linsey Hammon, born in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- x. Lucinda Hammon, born in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- xi. Samuel Hammon, born in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- xii. Sanford Hammon, born in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- xiii. Elizabeth Hammon, born 1803 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.
- xiv. Jesse Franklin Hammon, born 1821 in Owen Co., Ky; died Unknown.

94. John Roman(s), died Unknown. He married **95. Mary Shelton** 11 Jun 1800 in Jassamine Coounty, Kentucky.

95. Mary Shelton, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **190. John Shelton**.

Child of John Roman(s) and Mary Shelton is:

- 47 i. Susan J. Roman(s), born 1813 in Kentucky; died Unknown; married William B. Hammon 1831 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

96. James Allsopp, born 1751 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Apr 1800. He was the son of **192. Thomas Allsopp** and **193. Anne Challinor**. He married **97. Anne Wilson** 30 Jun 1778 in Barton, Burton-On-Trent, Staffordshire, England.

97. Anne Wilson, born Abt. 1753 in Of, Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, England; died 02 Sep 1845. She was the daughter of **194. Benjamin Wilson**.

More About James Allsopp:

Christening: 23 Jul 1751, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

Children of James Allsopp and Anne Wilson are:

- i. Anne Allsopp, born 1779 in All Saints, Derby, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

More About Anne Allsopp:

Christening: 13 Jun 1779, Barton, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England

- ii. Samuel Allsopp, born 12 Aug 1780 in Burton-On-Trent, Derbyshire, England; died 26 Feb 1838; married Frances Fowler 06 Sep 1804; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Allsopp:

Occupation: 1805, Founded the "Samuel Allsopp and Company" in Burton England.

- iii. Thomas Allsopp, born 21 Mar 1782 in Of Newton Solney, Derbyshire, England; died 1855.
- 48 iv. Robert Allsopp, born 1783 in of Newton Solney, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Mary Allcroft.
- v. James Allsopp, born Abt. 1785 in Of Newton Solney, Derbyshire, England; died 01 Oct 1785.

More About James Allsopp:

Date born 2: Abt. 1787, Of Newton Solney, Derbyshire, England

Died 2: 12 Dec 1792

- vi. Hannah Allsopp, born Abt. 1789 in Of Newton Solney, Derbyshire, England; died 22 Dec 1792.

98. Peter Allcroft, born 18 Feb 1750 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **196. Petri Allcroft** and **197. Mary**. He married **99. Sarah Widdowson (Widdison)** Apr 1771 in Staveley, Derby, England.

99. Sarah Widdowson (Widdison), born 10 Feb 1745 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **198. Rowland Widdowson (Widowson)** and **199. Mary Wilden (Weldon)**.

Children of Peter Allcroft and Sarah (Widdison) are:

- i. Thomas Allcroft, born 24 Nov 1771 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Allcroft, born Abt. 1772 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- iii. George Allcroft, born 29 Jun 1773 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- 49 iv. Mary Allcroft, born 18 Dec 1774 in Staveley, Derby, England; died 27 Jun 1835 in At sea, on journey to America; married Robert Allsopp.
- v. Joseph Allcroft, born 19 May 1776 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- vi. William Allcroft, born 26 Dec 1777 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- vii. Hannah Allcroft, born 15 Apr 1785 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.

100. Unknown, died Unknown. He married **101. Elizabeth Mather**.

101. Elizabeth Mather, died Unknown.

Child of Unknown and Elizabeth Mather is:

- 50 i. Charles Mather, born 10 Feb 1793 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England; died 26 Jan 1885 in Fairmount Township, Pike County, Illinois; married Charlotte Rose 08 Jan 1816 in Chesterfield, Derby, England.

102. Samuel Rose, born 1761 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **204.**

James Rose. He married **103. Mary Parish** 27 Jun 1786 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England.
103. Mary Parish, born 1760 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Rose:

Information on this family was found at: www.familysearch.org AFN:HJC1-27

Microfilm: 1512615

Submission: AF89-003625

More About Samuel Rose:

Date born 2: Also found as 1755 and 1760

More About Mary Parish:

Date born 2: Also found as 1759 and 1765

Children of Samuel Rose and Mary Parish are:

- i. Mary Rose, born 27 Oct 1786 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 01 Feb 1819 in Suffolk, England; married Joshua Mason 10 Oct 1811 in Stradbroke, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Mary Rose:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1786, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- ii. Elizabeth Rose, born 18 Jul 1790 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Rose:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1790, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- iii. Mariah Rose, born 28 Aug 1791 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Mariah Rose:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1791, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- iv. Charles Rose, born 11 Oct 1795 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Mulinger 12 Apr 1815 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; born Abt. 1799 in Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Charles Rose:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1795, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- 51 v. Charlotte Rose, born 22 Jul 1798 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 02 Jul 1860 in Fairmount Township, Pike County, Illinois; married Charles Mather 08 Jan 1816 in Chesterfield, Derby, England.

- vi. Phebe Rose, born 22 Jul 1798 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Philip Smith 02 Feb 1820 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Phebe Rose:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1798, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- vii. Charity Rose, born 05 Jul 1801 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Richard Warren 25 Dec 1823 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Charity Rose:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1801, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- viii. Samuel Rose, born 06 Jan 1803 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 30 Mar 1804 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England.

More About Samuel Rose:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1803, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- ix. Sophia Rose, born 30 Mar 1804 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Bef. May 1809 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England.

More About Sophia Rose:

Baptism: 30 Mar 1804, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- x. Hannah Rose, born 16 Jul 1805 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married James Spalding 1823; died Unknown.

More About Hannah Rose:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1805, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- xi. John Rose, born 21 Dec 1806 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About John Rose:

Baptism: 21 Dec 1806, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- xii. Sophia "Poppy" Rose, born May 1809 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Sophia "Poppy" Rose:

Baptism: 28 May 1809, Wingfield, Suffolk, England

104. Vincent (Robart) Rubart, born Abt. 1753; died Unknown. He was the son of **208. John Sr. Robart**. He married **105. Rosanna or Roxanna**.
105. Rosanna or Roxanna, died Unknown.

Children of Vincent Rubart and Rosanna Roxanna are:

- 52 i. Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart, born Abt. 1775 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1820 in Clermont County, Ohio; married Elizabeth (Read) Reed 11 Dec 1803 in Cape May County, New Jersey.
 ii. John Rubart/ Robart, born Bet. 1770 - 1775 in New Jersey; died Abt. 1811 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio; married Amelia "Millie" English; born Apr 1777 in New Jersey; died Apr 1823 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
 iii. Vincent Rubart, died Unknown; married Madeline; died Unknown.

106. John Read, born in of Delaware; died Bef. 1773. He married **107. Temperance Abbott**.

107. Temperance Abbott, born 1736 in of Sussex County, Delaware; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **214. William Abbott** and **215. Susanna (_____)**.

Children of John Read and Temperance Abbott are:

- i. Tabitha Read, died Unknown.
 ii. Susanna Read, died Unknown.
 iii. John Read, died Unknown.
 iv. Littleton Read, died Unknown.
 v. Arcada Read, died Unknown.
53 vi. Elizabeth (Read) Reed, born 14 Sep 1785; died 24 Sep 1841 in New Burlington, Clinton County, Ohio; married Barzilla (Barsilla) (Rhubert) Rubart 11 Dec 1803 in Cape May County, New Jersey.

108. James John, born Bet. 1800 - 1802 in PA; died Unknown. He was the son of **216. John John** and **217. Barbara Evans**.

Children of James John are:

- 54 i. Thomas John(s), born Abt. 1780 in Of Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Sara Witham.
 ii. David John, died Unknown.
 iii. Lemuel John, died Unknown.
 iv. William John, died Unknown.
 v. John John, died Unknown.
 vi. Mary John, died Unknown.
 vii. Female John, died Unknown.

110. Morris (Maurice) P. Witham, born 02 Mar 1749 in York, York, Maine; died 1807 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He was the son of **220. Gideon Witham (Wittum)** and **221. Catherine Soames (Soomes)**. He married **111. Hannah Bragdon (Bradgon)** 16 Jan 1772 in York City, York?, Maine.

111. Hannah Bragdon (Bradgon), born 1749 in York, York, Maine; died 14 Jan 1818 in Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **222. Thomas Bragdon** and **123. Hannah**.

Child of Morris Witham and Hannah (Bradgon) is:

- 55 i. Sara Witham, born 11 Feb 1771 in Clermont County, Ohio/Maine?; died 02 Mar 1858 in Clermont County, Ohio; married Thomas John(s).

112. Ezekiel Hill, born 22 May 1759 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania or New Jersey; died Unknown. He was the son of **224. John Jr. Hill** and **225. Elizabeth Smith**. He married **113. Mary "Polly" Wills** 18 Jan 1790 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

113. Mary "Polly" Wills, born Abt. 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia; died Bet. 1816 - 1824. She was the daughter of **226. James Wills** and **227. Mildred Campbell or Catlett**.

Children of Ezekiel Hill and Mary Wills are:

- 56 i. Collin (Cholin, Collen) Brooke Hill, born Abt. 1793 in Virginia; died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Virginia; married Julia Ann McCroskey 15 Mar 1814 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
 ii. James W. Hill, born Abt. 1792 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Sophronia Hill; born 1806 in Virginia; died Unknown.
 iii. Nancy Hill, born Abt. 1795 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
 iv. John Hill, born Abt. 1800 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Maria Robinson 03 Oct 1826 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.
 v. Thomas J. Hill, born Abt. 1805 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Joannah Higginbotham Sep 1843 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown.
 vi. Jefferson L. Hill, born Abt. 1808 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
 vii. Clifton George Hill, born Abt. 1813 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Amanda A. or V. Jones; died Unknown.

114. George McCroskey, born Abt. 1770 in Augusta County, Virginia; died Unknown in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was the son of **228. John McCroskey** and **229. Sarah (Hays) Hayes**. He married **115. Elenor Harkins** 04 Aug 1796 in Rockbridge County, Virginia.

115. Elenor Harkins, born Abt. 1771 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **230. Edward Harkins**.

Notes for George McCroskey:

Notes for GEORGE MCCROSKEY:

They were later found in Franklin County, Virginia, when their daughter, JULIA McCROSKY, married CHOLIN HILL.

Children of George McCroskey and Elenor Harkins are:

- 57 i. Julia Ann McCroskey, born Abt. 1795 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Collin (Cholin, Collen) Brooke Hill 15 Mar 1814 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
 ii. Mary Polly McCrosky, born in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown.
 iii. Elizabeth McCrosky, born in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown.
 iv. Matilda Hettie McCrosky, born in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown.
 v. George McCrosky, born in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown.

116. John Ferguson, died Unknown. He married **117. Elizabeth Burton** 25 Jul 1811 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

117. Elizabeth Burton, died Unknown.

Child of John Ferguson and Elizabeth Burton is:

- 58 i. **George Ferguson**, born Abt. 1765 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Bet. 1780 - 1860; married Mary (Polly) Crump.

118. Benjamin Crump, born 1731 in Orange, Virginia; died Apr 1816. He was the son of **236. John Sr. Crump** and **237. Hannah Travers**. He married **119. Mary Barbour (Barber) Price** 12 Apr 1756 in Orange, Virginia.

119. Mary Barbour (Barber) Price, born Abt. 1735 in Orange, Virginia; died Bet. 1770 - 1820. She was the daughter of **238. Ayalon (Arjalon) Price** and **239. Joyce Barber**.

Children of Benjamin Crump and Mary Price are:

- i. Travers Crump, born 1757 in Orange, Virginia; died Bet. 1780 - 1850; married Lucinda "Lucy" Whealley; born Abt. 1760; died Bet. 1780 - 1850.
ii. William Crump, born 1759; died Bet. 1760 - 1850.
iii. Caly (Catey) Crump, born 1761; died Bet. 1780 - 1860; married (____) Hughes; born Abt. 1762; died Bet. 1780 - 1860.
59 iv. Mary (Polly) Crump, born 1763 in Botetourt County, Virginia; died Bet. 1780 - 1860; married George Ferguson.
v. Joseph Crump, born 1765; died Bet. 1766 - 1866.
vi. Betty Crump, born 1773 in Round Hill, Fauquier County, Virginia; died 21 Jul 1845 in Jefferson, Missouri; married (1) Josiah Peake Adams 11 Feb 1791; born 1769; died Bet. 1782 - 1850; married (2) Anthony Hughes 1798; born 1769; died Unknown.

120. Elijah Turner, born 1740 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 23 Oct 1820 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of **240. James Turner, Sr** and **241. Mary Admire**. He married **121. Sarah** Abt. 1767.

121. Sarah, died 1827 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of Elijah Turner and Sarah are:

- i. Tabitha Turner, died Unknown.
ii. Sally (Sarah) Turner, died Unknown.
60 iii. Richard Turner, born 1772 in Culpepper County, Virginia; died Abt. Mar 1842 in Franklin County, Virginia; married Rachel Ayres 19 Dec 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia.
iv. Theodosha (Dosha) Turner, died Unknown.
v. Elijah Turner, died Unknown.
vi. Wilson Turner, died Unknown.
vii. Jesse Turner, died Unknown.
viii. Meader Turner, died Unknown.
ix. Rebecca Turner, died Unknown.
x. William Turner, died Unknown.

122. James Ayres, Sr, born 01 Jun 1725; died 24 Jul 1797. He was the son of **244. James Ayres** and **245. Dinah Box**. He married **123. Hannah** Abt. 1750.

123. Hannah, born in York, Maine; died 24 Dec 1810.

Children of James Ayres and Hannah are:

- i. James Ayres, Jr, born 07 May 1757; died 12 May 1833; married Nancy Leftwich; died Unknown.
ii. Samuel Ayres, died Unknown; married Betsy Richardson; died Unknown.
iii. Nancy Ayres, died Unknown; married John Hollogan; died Unknown.
61 iv. Rachel Ayres, died Unknown; married Richard Turner 19 Dec 1792 in Bedford County, Virginia.
v. Mary Ayres, died Unknown; married Unknown Morris; died Unknown.
vi. Hannah Ayres, died Unknown; married Joel Doss; died Unknown.

- vii. Elizabeth Ayres, died Unknown; married David Williams; died Unknown.
- viii. Lydea Ann Ayres, born 1758; died 1831; married Azariah Doss; died Unknown.
- ix. Ester Ayres, died Unknown; married Benjamin Henny; died Unknown.
- x. Ruth Ayres, died Unknown; married William Leftwich; died Unknown.
- xi. Dinah Ayres, died Unknown; married George Cundiff; died Unknown.
- xii. John Ayres, born 14 Nov 1755; died 07 Nov 1849; married Nancy Cundiff; died Unknown.
- xiii. Sarah Ayres, died Unknown; married Unknown Cundiff; died Unknown.

124. John Boone, born in Germany; died Nov 1825 in Montgomery (now Floyd) County, Virginia. He was the son of **248. Johann Diel Bohne** and **249. Mary**. He married **67. Elizabeth** Abt. 1777 in Frederick (now Carroll) County, Maryland.

67. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of John Boone and Elizabeth are:

- 62 i. Jacob Boone, born 1779 in Maryland or Franklin County, Virginia; died 1853 in Franklin County, Virginia; married (1) Rachel Kesler 1807 in Franklin County, Virginia; married (2) Catherine Ehrman 1811; married (3) Barbara Kesler 1832.
- ii. Elizabeth Boone, born Abt. 1782 in Maryland; died Unknown; married Andrew Weddle; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Boone:

Date born 2: Abt. 1782

- iii. Catherine Boone, born 03 Dec 1785 in Virginia; died 1866; married (1) (_____) Pennock; died Unknown; married (2) John Jamison 1806; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Boone:

Date born 2: 03 Dec 1785

- iv. Mary Boone, born Abt. 1780 in Maryland; died Aft. 1834.
- v. Abraham Boone, born Abt. 1787 in Virginia; died 1834; married Susannah Kelly; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Boone, born Abt. 1789 in Virginia; died Unknown; married David Harter (Harper); died Unknown.
- vii. Nancy Boone, born Abt. 1791 in Virginia; died Unknown; married (1) (_____) Fisher; died Unknown; married (2) Joseph Fleger (Phlegar) 1817; died Unknown.

126. Ludwick (Luke) Kessler, born 1764 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 15 May 1854 in Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of **252. Peter Kesler** and **253. ?**. He married **127. Mary Boone** 01 Aug 1789 in Franklin County, Virginia.

127. Mary Boone, born 12 Dec 1772 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 1853 in Franklin County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **254. Jacob Boone** and **255. Catherine (Catrin)**.

Children of Ludwick Kessler and Mary Boone are:

- 63 i. Rachel Kesler, born 1790 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Jacob Boone 1807 in Franklin County, Virginia.
- ii. George Kesler, born 1791; died 1854.

More About George Kesler:

Name 2: George E. Kesler

- iii. Jacob Kesler, died Unknown; married Hannah Flora 1812; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Kesler, died Unknown; married Solomon Fisher 1812; died Unknown.
- v. Catherine Kesler, born 1800; died 1881; married Peter Hickman; died Unknown.
- vi. Peter Kesler, died Unknown.
- vii. Joseph Kesler, died Unknown.
- viii. John L. Kesler, born 1810; died 1896; married Elizabeth Staples; died Unknown.
- ix. Mary Kesler, died Unknown; married Leonard Dangerfield 1829; died Unknown.
- x. Barbara Kesler, died Unknown; married Jacob Boone 1832; born 1779 in Maryland or Franklin County, Virginia; died 1853 in Franklin County, Virginia.

More About Jacob Boone:
Date born 2: 1779
Died 2: 1838

Generation No. 8

128. Alexander Sr Duggins, born Abt. 1750 in Amherst County, Virginia; died Bet. 1801 - 1809. He was the son of **256. Ellick Duggins** and **257. Alice**. He married **129. Mary** in Amherst County, Virginia. **129. Mary**, died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Sr Duggins:

Much of the information from Alexander Duggins born about 1850 in Amherst County, Virginia and through his children was provided by Debbie Hund at Debbie@dashundhaus.com

Children of Alexander Duggins and Mary are:

- i. David Sr. Duggins, born Abt. 1765 in Virginia; died Abt. 1828 in Grayson County, Virginia; married (1) Lucy Stinnett 07 Jan 1789 in Amherst County, Virginia; born Abt. 1772 in Amherst County, Maryland; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy (Ramey) Riney 23 Dec 1802 in Washington County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1784 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1860 in Grayson County, Kentucky.

More About David Sr. Duggins:
Died 2: 1828, Grayson County, Kentucky

- ii. Elijah Duggins, died Unknown; married Lucy Childers; died Unknown.
- iii. Alexander Jr Duggins, born Abt. 1766 in Virginia; died Unknown in Virginia; married Sarah (Sally) Smith 22 Jan 1788 in Amherst County, Virginia; born 25 Feb 1770; died 02 May 1856 in Preble, Ohio.

Notes for Alexander Jr Duggins:

Much of the information regarding Alexander Duggins Jr. born abt 1766 in Virginia through his children Henry Duggins and William A. Duggins was provided by Joyce Wilson jwilson@commspeed.net

- 64
- iv. Daniel Sr. Duggins, born Bef. 1773 in Virginia; died Aft. 05 Oct 1802 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Abt. 1793.
 - v. Richard Duggins, born in Kentucky; died Unknown; married Nancy Nowlin; died Unknown.
 - vi. Priscilla Duggins, born Abt. 1771 in Virginia; died Bef. 1830 in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married Reuben L. Sr. Stinnett 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst County, Virginia; born Abt. 1774 in Amherst County, Virginia; died Bef. 20 Oct 1850 in Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Notes for Priscilla Duggins:

Priscilla DUGGINS^{2,6,12,255} was born about 1780 in Va.. She was buried in Stinnett Cemetery, Pollard, Jessamine Co., Ky. Parents: Alexander DUGGINS.
Spouse: Reuben , Sr. STINNETT. Reuben , Sr. STINNETT and Priscilla DUGGINS were married on 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Va..⁶ They were married on 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Va..²⁵⁵ They were married on 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Va..⁶ [Stinnett.FTW]

First Wife. Children were: Lindsay , Sr. STINNETT, Nancy STINNETT, Susannah STINNETT, King Alexander STINNETT, Reuben L. , Jr. STINNETT, Benjamin Jackson STINNETT, William STINNETT, Charles R. STINNETT, Elizabeth STINNETT, Absolam STINNETT.

More About Priscilla Duggins:

Date born 2: Abt. 1780

Burial: Unknown, Priscilla DUGGINS^{2,6,12,255} was born about 1780 in Va.. She was buried in Stinnett Cemetery, Pollard, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Notes for Reuben L. Sr. Stinnett:

Information found on:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~kyjessam/>

<http://www.jesshistorical.org/Jessamine%20County%20Kentucky%20Families/index.htm>

Reuben , Sr. STINNETT^{2,6,12,255} was born about 1774.^{6,255} He died on 20 Oct 1850 in Jessamine Co, KY.^{6,255} [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE: Estate] He was buried in Stinnett Cemetery, Pollard, Jessamine Co., Ky. [Stinnett.FTW]

Uncertain who the mother of the children are. I have found references to both Lucinda being the mother of all children and they were born in Ky, and also that Priscilla Duggins is the mother.

Parents: William (Stennete) STINNETT and Ann SHOEMAKER.

Spouse: Lucindia LNU.

Spouse: Priscilla DUGGINS. Reuben , Sr. STINNETT and Priscilla DUGGINS were married on 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Va..⁶ They were married on 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Va..²⁵⁵ They were married on 11 Nov 1791 in Amherst Co., Va..⁶ [Stinnett.FTW]

First Wife. Children were: Lindsay , Sr. STINNETT, Nancy STINNETT, Susannah STINNETT, King Alexander STINNETT, Reuben L. , Jr. STINNETT, Benjamin Jackson STINNETT, William STINNETT, Charles R. STINNETT, Elizabeth STINNETT, Absolam STINNETT.

Reuben L. , Jr. STINNETT^{2,4,5,6,12,41} was born about 1812 in Fayette Co., Ky..⁶ He was born in 1821 in Fayette Co., Ky..⁴ He appeared in the census in 1840 in Jessamine Co, KY. He appeared in the census in 1850 in Jessamine Co., Ky. at age 37.⁶ He was born in Va..⁶ Parents: Reuben , Sr. STINNETT and Priscilla DUGGINS.

Spouse: Paulina REYNOLDS. Reuben L. , Jr. STINNETT and Paulina REYNOLDS were married on 31 Dec 1834 in Jessamine Co, KY.⁶ [Stinnett.FTW]

[reynolds.FTW]

First Husband[allen burton.FTW]

first wife Children were: Henry STINNETT, Isaiah STINNETT, Charles Buford STINNETT, Mary E. STINNETT, Elijah STINNETT, George Gatewood STINNETT, Catherine Ann STINNETT.

Spouse: Nancy FAIN. Reuben L. , Jr. STINNETT and Nancy FAIN were married on 22 Apr 1850 in Jessamine Co, KY.⁶

Spouse: America TAYLOR. Reuben L. , Jr. STINNETT and America TAYLOR were married on 27 Jan 1852 in Jessamine Co, KY.⁶ Children were: Sarah STINNETT.

More About Reuben L. Sr. Stinnett:

Date born 2: Abt. 1774

Burial: Oct 1850, Stinnett Cemetery, Pollard, Jessamine County, Kentucky [Stinnett.FTW]

Marriage Notes for Priscilla Duggins and Reuben Stinnett:

Married by Rev. Benjamin Coleman

- vii. Stephen Duggins, Sr, born Bet. 1775 - 1780 in Virginia; died 1832 in Probably Izard County, Arkansas; married Mariah (Maria)(Moriah) Hannah Grayham 22 Mar 1803 in Green County, Kentucky; born Bet. 1780 - 1785; died Unknown in Izard County, Arkansas.

More About Stephen Duggins, Sr:

Burial: Unknown, Izard County, Arkansas

viii. Reuben Duggins, died Unknown.

132. Richard Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **264. Robert Luttrell** and **265. Lydia Luttrell**. He married **133. Patsy**.

133. Patsy, died Unknown.

Children of Richard Luttrell and Patsy are:

- 66 i. Robert Luttrell, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Bef. 1800.
- ii. Abner Luttrell, died Unknown.
- iii. John Luttrell, died Unknown.
- iv. Patsy Luttrell, born Bef. 1783; died Unknown; married John Reuben Baker; died Unknown.
- v. Nancy Luttrell, born Bef. 1793; died Unknown; married Pierce Quinn; died Unknown.

138. Unknown Native American (Probably Cherokee), died Unknown. He met **139. Nancy Huston Hall**.

139. Nancy Huston Hall, born 03 Jun 1762 in Virginia; died 1850 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **278. Reverend Nathan Hall** and **279. Anna Rowe**.

Notes for Nancy Huston Hall:

Nancy was kidnapped by Indians in probably Henry County, Virginia when a young girl and Elizabeth Hall is the result of a union with one of her captors.

More About Nancy Huston Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Jessamine Creek Graveyard, Jessamine County, Kentucky

Child of Unknown Cherokee) and Nancy Hall is:

- 69 i. Elizabeth Hall, born 1784 in Virginia; died 1861 in Garrard County, Kentucky; married Richard Kidd 1804 in Garrard County, Kentucky.

142. Isaac Mize, died Unknown. He was the son of **284. Joshua Mize** and **285. Martha**. He married **143. Elizabeth** Abt. 1775 in Granville County, North Carolina.

143. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of Isaac Mize and Elizabeth are:

- 71 i. Anna Mize, born 17 Sep 1783 in Surry County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married Dudley Taylor 11 Sep 1806 in Madison County, Kentucky.
- ii. Rebecca Mize, born Abt. 1776 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iii. William Mize, born Abt. 1778; died Unknown.
- iv. Joshua Mize, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- v. David Mize, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown.

144. William Critchfield, born 13 Oct 1686 in Boston, Suffolk County, Mass; died 06 May 1773 in Lebanon, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He was the son of **288. William Critchfield** and **289. Susannah Briggs**. He married **145. Agnes Opdyck** 1717 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

145. Agnes Opdyck, born Abt. 1698 in Newtown, Long Island, New York (Hunterdon Co, New Jersey) or Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Aft. 1744. She was the daughter of **290. Johannes Lourensen Opdyck** and **291. Tryntie "Catherine" Thys**.

Notes for William Critchfield:

From

www.rootsweb.com: Carroll Reinert : cr05447@earthlink.net

www.rootsweb.com : Daniel Galletti: dgall715@hotmail.com

Name: William CRITCHFIELD , Sr. 1

Sex: M

Birth: 13 OCT 1686 in Boston, Massachusetts 1

Birth: 10 APR 1693

Death: 6 MAY 1773 in Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon County, British Province of New Jersey 1

WILL: 5 JUN 1772 written

PROB: 6 MAY 1773

Note: William seems to have lived in or near a German settlement called German Valley that developed in Hopewell, Trenton, and Hanover, New Jersey. William left a will in Hunterdon Co., New Jersey in 1772. In it, he included the name of his daughter, Elizabeth. He was a rock mason.

will:

In the name of God amen. I William Crichfield, of the Township of Lebenon, in the County of Hunterdon, and Province of West New Jersey, Masson. Being in good helth of bodey and of a perfit mind and memory, praises be therefore given to Almighty God, I do make and ordain this my last will and testement in manner and form as followeth, calling into mind the mortality of my body and knoing that it tis apoynted for all men once to dey. That is to say, principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of all mighty god that give it, and by modey I recommend to the eirth to be buryed in a descent manner at the discrecion of my executers nothing doubing but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of god and as touching such worldly estates where with it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I give, demise, and dispose of the same in the following manner as followeth.

First, I will that all my just debts and funeral charges be payed and satisfied. Item, it is my will to give to my eldest son John, considering his former benefits and kindnesses already received, but twenty shillings procklemation money to be payed by my executers out of my estate when demended of them. I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Jesper Crichfield all and singular the land and messeges and tenements whatsoever and wheresoever and my moveabels estate to be maintained out of them till his deth and the benefits of the rents of the lands. It is my will that my well beloved son Arthur Crichfield shall have the yous of all the above menchioned lands and tenements so long as he will faithfully provide for and carefully look after/ his said brother Jesper acordingen as it shall be approved of by the executers whome I shall appoint and impower to inspect the farm and in case my son Arthur decease before my son Jesper or neglect to

preform his duty in taking care of his brother it shall be lawful for my executers to place some other trusty person on the premises to have the youse thereof for the services herin required. Any my son Arthur or aney other person having the yous of the premises at the time of his deces shall brui him in a christin like order and after my son Jesper deceas I give and bequeath all the lands and tenements above menched unto my son Arthur Crihfeld to him, his eirs and assines forever provided he or them on any of them du will and truly pay or cause to be paid the sum of one hundred pounds current money procklemation, 50 pounds to be paid to my beloved son William Crichfield Junr or heirs or executers one year after my son Jesper's deth. And the othe

r fifty pounds to be paid to my beloved son Joshua Crichfeald o
r his heirs or administrator and second year after the aforesai
d son death. And my well beloved son Nathaniel hath all ready re
ceived his porshon and my well beloved dauter Susannah hath all r
eady reseved her porsion and my well beloved dauter deseased Rut
h by name hath all ready reseved her porshen and all the goods a
nd chattles that are mine that remain not spent on my son Jespe
r after his deseas shall be sold or devid equally between thes
e six of my well beloved children, namely: Amos, Catren, Elesebe
th, Abegil, Hannah, Rachel. Eitem -- I constitute and apoynt an
d ordain my beloved son William Crichfeald an

More About William Critchfield:

Date born 2: 13 Oct 1686

Date born 3: 10 Apr 1693

More About Agnes Opdyck:

Date born 2: Abt. 1690

Date born 3: 1701

Children of William Critchfield and Agnes Opdyck are:

- i. William Critchfield, born 1710 in Prob. WoodbridgeTwp., Middlesex County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- ii. John Sr. Scrutchfield or Critchfield, born Abt. 1712 in WoodbridgeTwp., Middlesex County, New Jersey or Rowan County, North Carolina or Woodbridge, Middlesex, N.J.; died Abt. 1774 in Surry County, North Carolina; married Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for John Sr. Scrutchfield or Critchfield:

Information on this family found on: www.familysearch.com

Submitter:

Suzanne CRITCHFIELD

1687 South Hwy 27 Oakley, Idaho 83346

Submission Search: 550760-0119102185452

URL:

CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #40

CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.

Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

- 72 iii. Joshua Critchfield, born 1716 in New Jersey; died Unknown.
- iv. Amos Critchfield, born 1720 in Lebanon Twp, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Or England (Wales); died 1781 in Frankfort Twp, Hampshire County, Virginia [Now W.VA.]; married Anna Maria Andries Andriessen Bef. 1739.
- v. Susanna Critchfield, born 1722 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- vi. Ruth Critchfield, born 1724 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- vii. Agnes Critchfield, born 1725 in Lebonon Township, Huntington; died Unknown.
- viii. Nathaniel Critchfield, born 1726 in Sussex County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth Critchfield, born 1727 in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, British Prov. of New Jersey; died Unknown.
- x. Rachel Critchfield, born 1730; died Unknown.
- xi. Catherine Critchfield, born 1732 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- xii. Abigail Critchfield, born 1734 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- xiii. Hannah Critchfield, born 1736 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- xiv. Arthur (Crihfield) Critchfield, born 1740 in Lebanon Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.
- xv. Joseph Critchfield, born 1742; died Unknown.

xvi. Jasper Critchfield, born 1744 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey; died Unknown.

152. William Sr. White, born 1735 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died 09 Jul 1806 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. He married **153. Mary**.

153. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of William White and Mary are:

- i. William White, born 11 Feb 1763 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Frances Greenwood; died Unknown.
- 76 ii. Edward White, born 13 May 1764 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died Jun 1815 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married Sarah 1788.
- iii. James White, born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia; died Unknown.

156. Zachariah Denney, born 1730 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 1808 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. He was the son of **312. John Denney** and **313. Sarah Suddarth**. He married **157. Mary**.

157. Mary, born 1734 in Virginia; died 1838 in Virginia.

Child of Zachariah Denney and Mary is:

- 78 i. Zachariah Denny, born 1765; died 1839 in Clay County, Indiana; married Sophia.

160. Jesse Alexander, born Abt. 1720 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died 04 Jan 1803 in Cross Keys, Union County, South Carolina. He was the son of **320. Anguish Alexander** and **321. Mary**. He married **161. Mary Merrit** 1747 in Union District, South Carolina.

161. Mary Merrit, born Abt. 1725 in Union County, South Carolina; died Unknown in North Carolina.

Children of Jesse Alexander and Mary Merrit are:

- i. Randolph I Alexander, born Abt. 1750 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died Bef. 10 Aug 1798 in Union County, South Carolina; married Lydia Simpson Jackson Abt. 1770 in Union County, South Carolina; born Bet. 1750 - 1766 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 1782.

More About Randolph I Alexander:

Died 2: 1748, Surry, South Carolina

Burial: Unknown, Union County, South Carolina

- ii. Angus Alexander, born 07 Jan 1754; died Bef. Sep 1778 in Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Winifred Fugate Abt. 1774; died Unknown.
- iii. Robert Alexander, born 07 Jan 1754; died Unknown.
- iv. John Alexander, born 10 Apr 1757 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 01 Nov 1837 in Union County, South Carolina; married Elizabeth Williamson 1786 in Greenville, South Carolina; died Unknown.

More About John Alexander:

Date born 2: 10 Apr 1758, Surry, North Carolina

- v. James Alexander, born Abt. 1760 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1835; married Mary; died Unknown.

More About James Alexander:

Date born 2: 1751, Wilkes County, North Carolina

Date born 3: 1760, Union County, South Carolina

- vi. Willis Alexander, born 1762 in Union County, South Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Willis Alexander:

Date born 2: 1753

- 80 vii. Travis Alexander, born 12 Jun 1765 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 26 Aug 1823 in Scott County, Kentucky; married Fanny Denny 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- viii. William Alexander, born 1766; died Unknown.
- ix. Rawleigh (Roughley) Alexander, died Unknown.
- x. Jesse II Alexander, died Unknown.
- xi. Mary Alexander, died Unknown.
- xii. Hannah Alexander, died Unknown.
- xiii. Pritchette Alexander, died Unknown.

162. Aaron Denney/Denny, born 1729 in North Carolina; died Apr 1813 in Scott County, Kentucky. He was the son of **324. John Denney/Denny** and **325. Frances Hathaway**. He married **163. Mary Surry/Surrey**.

163. Mary Surry/Surrey, born 1718 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of Aaron Denney/Denny and Mary Surry/Surrey is:

- 81 i. Fanny Denny, born 11 Apr 1766 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 20 Aug 1853 in Scott County, Kentucky; married Travis Alexander 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

164. Francis (Major) (III) Taylor, born Abt. 1734 in Of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 04 Nov 1814 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He was the son of **328. Francis (II) Jr. Taylor** and **329. Elizabeth (Emson) Empson**. He married **165. Miss Parker** Abt. 1753 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

165. Miss Parker, born Abt. 1738 in Of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Bef. 1768. She was the daughter of **330. Thomas Parker** and **331. Mrs. Parker**.

Children of Francis Taylor and Miss Parker are:

- i. William Taylor, born 1753 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
- ii. John Taylor, born Abt. 1754 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown; married Judy Wood; died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Taylor, born Abt. 1755 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
- 82 iv. Thomas P. "Big Tom" Taylor, born 1756 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1826 in Madison County, Kentucky; married Hannah (Geffers) Jeffers Abt. 1793 in Madison County, Kentucky.
- v. Francis Jr (IV) Taylor, born 1758 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Sarah Bartleson 24 Sep 1779 in Rowan County, North Carolina; born 1758 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Bartleson:
Date born 2: 1758

166. John Jeffers, born 1734 in Chester, Pennsylvania; died Unknown in Greenbriar County, Virginia. He married **167. Elizabeth** 1759 in Madison County, Kentucky.

167. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of John Jeffers and Elizabeth is:

- 83 i. Hannah (Geffers) Jeffers, born Abt. 1760 in Greenbriar County, Virginia; died 1837 in Near Baldwin, Madison County, Kentucky; married (1) James Howard 23 Aug 1780 in Greenbriar County, Virginia; married (2) Thomas P. "Big Tom" Taylor Abt. 1793 in Madison County, Kentucky.

168. Lewis H. Mason, born 1757; died Unknown. He was the son of **336. John Mason** and **337. Mary Nelson**. He married **169. Mary Bethel**.

169. Mary Bethel, born 1756; died 1831. She was the daughter of **338. Edward Bethel**.

Children of Lewis Mason and Mary Bethel are:

- 84 i. Bartlett B. Mason, born 1780 in County Cork, Ireland or Stafford Co., Virginia ?; died Abt. 21 Feb 1861 in Lusby Mill, Owen Co., Kentucky; married Elizabeth Sinclair.
- ii. Nimrod Mason, died Unknown.
- iii. Nelson Mason, died Unknown.
- iv. James Mason, died Unknown.

172. John Anderson, died Unknown. He married **173. Jane**.

173. Jane, died Unknown.

Child of John Anderson and Jane is:

- 86 i. Hugh Allen Anderson, born 10 Jul 1782 in Benton, Arkansas; died 14 Jun 1848 in Benton, Arkansas; married Mary Allen Anderson 11 Jan 1810 in Madison Co. or Woodford Co., Kentucky.

174. James Anderson, born 13 Dec 1757 in Albemarle, Virginia; died 30 May 1831 in Madison County, Kentucky. He was the son of **348. John Anderson** and **349. Ann Irvine**. He married **175. Hannah Wallace** 10 May 1788 in Albemarle, Virginia or Madison County, Kentucky.

175. Hannah Wallace, born Abt. 1770 in Albermarle, Virginia; died 05 Oct 1834 in Albermarle, Virginia. She was the daughter of **350. Michael Wallace** and **351. Ann Allen**.

Child of James Anderson and Hannah Wallace is:

- 87 i. Mary Allen Anderson, born 25 Feb 1791 in Madison County, Kentucky; died 30 Sep 1860; married Hugh Allen Anderson 11 Jan 1810 in Madison Co. or Woodford Co., Kentucky.

176. James Nathaniel Stevenson, born Abt. 1755 in Cumberland, New Jersey or Boone County, Kentucky; died 1835 in Verona, Boone County, Kentucky. He was the son of **352. Robert Stevenson**. He married **177. Mary "Polly" Colley** 1776 in Harrison County, Kentucky.

177. Mary "Polly" Colley, born Abt. 1756 in Campbell County, Kentucky; died 04 Feb 1835 in Boone County, Kentucky.

Children of James Stevenson and Mary Colley are:

- i. William Stevenson, born 1778 in New Jersey; died Unknown; married Elizabeth "Betsy" Woolums 25 Jun 1801 in Harrison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Stevenson, born 1780; died Unknown; married (1) Dancy Stanley; died Unknown; married (2) Thomas Morris; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Stevenson, born 13 Jan 1783; died 22 Feb 1862 in Verona, Kentucky; married Zachariah Woolums 27 Mar 1802 in Harrison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.
- 88 iv. Aaron Stevenson, born 08 Sep 1784 in Boone County, Kentucky; died 1859 in Owen Co., Kentucky; married Mary Woolums (Woollums) Abt. 1810 in Scott County, Kentucky.
- v. Zadock Stevenson, born 08 Jan 1791 in Jessamine County (?), Kentucky; died Abt. 1850 in Mt. Pleasant, Texas; married (1) Dolly Alphin; died Unknown; married (2) Patsy Green; died Unknown; married (3) Delphia Simpson; died Unknown.
- vi. Reuben Stevenson, born 1794; died Unknown; married (1) Sarah "Sally" Mann; died Unknown; married (2) Belinda Callahan; died Unknown.
- vii. Jonathon Stevenson, born 1795; died Bef. 1840; married Betsey Timberlake; died Unknown.
- viii. Dudley Stevenson, born 02 Mar 1798 in Kentucky; died 1850 in Kentucky; married Nancy Ann Morris; died Unknown.
- ix. Mary Stevenson, born 1799; died Unknown; married Charles C. Woolums; died Unknown.
- x. Anna Stevenson, born 11 Feb 1800 in Campbell County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Beverly Smith Daniels Abt. 1821; died Unknown.

180. Edward Acree, born Abt. 1760 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1814 in Bertie County, North Carolina. He was the son of **360. John Acree** and **361. Patience**. He married **121. Sarah** in Bertie County, north Carolina.

121. Sarah, died 1827 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of Edward Acree and Sarah are:

- i. Thomas Acree, died Unknown.
- ii. Edward Acree, born Aft. 1780 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1814 in Pitt County, North Carolina.
- iii. Elizabeth Acree, born Aft. 1780; died Unknown; married Richard Berry 21 Mar 1802 in Bertie County, north Carolina; died Unknown.
- iv. Martha Acree, born Aft. 1780; died Unknown; married () Veale; died Unknown.
- v. John R. Acree, born 20 Nov 1780 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 14 Feb 1843 in Stewart County, Tennessee.
- 90 vi. Abner Acree, born 1785 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Abt. Oct 1848 in Owen Co., Kentucky; married (2) Sarah Tucker 22 Oct 1809 in Surry County, North Carolina; married (3) Matilda Ann Toon 18 Jul 1823 in Owen County, Kentucky.

184. James Hammon, born Abt. 1730 in Virginia; died Unknown in Goochland County, Virginia. He was the son of **368. John Hammon**. He married **185. Mary Hargiss**.

185. Mary Hargiss, died Unknown in Wilkes Co., GA.

Children of James Hammon and Mary Hargiss are:

- 92 i. John Hammon, born 29 Jan 1760 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 1868 in Owen Co., Ky; married (1) Mildred Ann "Mille" Morgan; married (2) Sarah Clemet 15 Aug 1782.
- ii. Martin Hammon, born 1777 in North Carolina or Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iii. James Hammon, born 1776 in North Carolina or Kentucky; died Unknown.
- iv. Edmond Hammon, born 1788 in Kentucky; died Unknown.

186. Benjamin Jr. Morgan, born Abt. 1758; died Unknown. He was the son of **372. Benjamin Morgan** and **373. Phebe (Phoebe) Settle**.

Child of Benjamin Jr. Morgan is:

- 93 i. Mildred Ann "Mille" Morgan, born 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 1850; married John Hammon.

190. John Shelton, died Unknown.

Child of John Shelton is:

- 95 i. Mary Shelton, died Unknown; married John Roman(s) 11 Jun 1800 in Jassamine Coounty, Kentucky.

192. Thomas Allsopp, born 1705 in St. Swithin Pa., Worcestershire, England or Derby and Berlingham Hall; died 08 Dec 1783. He was the son of **384. Samuel (Allsopp) (Alsop) Allsop** and **385. Bridget Bearcroft**. He married **193. Anne Challinor** 08 Dec 1733 in Hanbury, Staffordshire, England.

193. Anne Challinor, born 08 Dec 1702 in Of Faulde, Staffordshire, England; died May 1786. She was the daughter of **386. William Challinor**.

More About Thomas Allsopp:

Burial: 03 Dec 1783, St. Alkmunds, Derbyshire, England

Christening: 02 Feb 1706, St. Swithin Pa., Worcestershire, England

More About Anne Challinor:

Burial: Unknown, St. Alkmunds, Derbyshire, England

Children of Thomas Allsopp and Anne Challinor are:

- i. Mary Allsopp, born 1734 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died 16 May 1769.

More About Mary Allsopp:

Christening: 26 Dec 1734, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

- ii. Thomas Allsopp, born 14 Sep 1736 in All Saints Par., Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- iii. Samuel Allsopp, born 1738 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1744.

More About Samuel Allsopp:

Christening: 21 Oct 1738, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

- iv. William Allsopp, born 1740 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died 16 Nov 1769.

More About William Allsopp:

Christening: 06 May 1740, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

- v. Annie Allsopp, born 1742 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

More About Annie Allsopp:

Christening: 21 Apr 1742, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

- vi. Robert Allsopp, born 1745 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died 1769.

More About Robert Allsopp:

Christening: 12 Oct 1745, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

- vii. Richard Allsopp, born Abt. 1746 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- viii. George Allsopp, born 1747 in All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

More About George Allsopp:

Christening: 28 Jul 1747, All Saints, Birlington Hall, Derbyshire, England

- 96 ix. James Allsopp, born 1751 in Derbyshire, England; died 24 Apr 1800; married Anne Wilson 30 Jun 1778 in Barton, Burton-On-Trent, Staffordshire, England.

194. Benjamin Wilson, born in Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Wilson is:

- 97 i. Anne Wilson, born Abt. 1753 in Of, Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, England; died 02 Sep 1845; married James Allsopp 30 Jun 1778 in Barton, Burton-On-Trent, Staffordshire, England.

196. Petri Allcroft, born 01 May 1723 in Whittington, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **392. Petri Allcroft** and **393. Elizabeth**. He married **197. Mary**.

197. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of Petri Allcroft and Mary are:

- 98 i. Peter Allcroft, born 18 Feb 1750 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown; married Sarah Widdowson (Widdison) Apr 1771 in Staveley, Derby, England.
- ii. Mary (Alcraft) Allcroft, born 08 Oct 1739 in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England; died Unknown.

198. Rowland Widdowson (Widowson), born 08 Oct 1704 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **396. William Widdowson (Widowson)** and **397. Mary Woolly**. He married **199. Mary Wilden (Weldon)** 25 Nov 1738 in All Saints or Smalley, Derby, England.

199. Mary Wilden (Weldon), died Unknown.

More About Rowland Widdowson (Widowson):

Christening: 08 Oct 1704, Smalley, Derby, England

Children of Rowland (Widowson) and Mary (Weldon) are:

- i. Anne Widdowson, born 16 Sep 1739 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.

- ii. William Widdowson, born 25 Jan 1741 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Widdowson, born 13 Mar 1743 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- 99 iv. Sarah Widdowson (Widdison), born 10 Feb 1745 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown; married Peter Allcroft Apr 1771 in Staveley, Derby, England.
- v. Jane Widdowson, born 07 Jun 1747 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- vi. Jane Widdowson, born 26 Mar 1749 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Widdowson, born 02 Sep 1751 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- viii. Martha Widdowson, born 24 Jul 1757 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown.

204. James Rose, died Unknown.

Child of James Rose is:

- 102 i. Samuel Rose, born 1761 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Mary Parish 27 Jun 1786 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England.

208. John Sr. Robart, died Unknown.

Children of John Sr. Robart are:

- 104 i. Vincent (Robart) Rubart, born Abt. 1753; died Unknown; married Rosanna or Roxanna.
- ii. John Rubart, died Unknown.

214. William Abbott, died Unknown. He married **215. Susanna** (_____).

215. Susanna (_____), died Unknown.

Child of William Abbott and Susanna (_____) is:

- 107 i. Temperance Abbott, born 1736 in of Sussex County, Delaware; died Unknown; married John Read.

216. John John, born in Wales; died Unknown. He married **217. Barbara Evans**.

217. Barbara Evans, died Unknown.

Children of John John and Barbara Evans are:

- 108 i. James John, born Bet. 1800 - 1802 in PA; died Unknown.
- ii. Hannah John, died Unknown.

220. Gideon Witham (Wittum), born 25 Sep 1717 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Unknown. He was the son of **440. John Witham (Wittum)** and **441. Elizabeth Tidy**. He married **221. Catherine Soames (Soomes)** 12 May 1739 in York City, York, Maine.

221. Catherine Soames (Soomes), born 02 Aug 1709 in York City, York, Maine; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **442. Ichabod Soames** and **443. Catherine** (_____).

Child of Gideon (Wittum) and Catherine (Soomes) is:

- 110 i. Morris (Maurice) P. Witham, born 02 Mar 1749 in York, York, Maine; died 1807 in Chillicothe, Ohio; married Hannah Bragdon (Bragdon) 16 Jan 1772 in York City, York?, Maine.

222. Thomas Bragdon, born 20 Feb 1702 in York, Maine; died 28 Jun 1774 in York City, York, Maine. He was the son of **444. Arthur Bragdon** and **445. Sarah Came**. He married **123. Hannah** 23 May 1727 in York City, York, Maine.

123. Hannah, born in York, Maine; died 24 Dec 1810.

Child of Thomas Bragdon and Hannah is:

- 111 i. Hannah Bragdon (Bragdon), born 1749 in York, York, Maine; died 14 Jan 1818 in Withamsville, Clermont County, Ohio; married Morris (Maurice) P. Witham 16 Jan 1772 in York City, York?,

Maine.

224. John Jr. Hill, born 09 Nov 1725 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey or Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. He was the son of **448. John Sr Hill** and **449. Sarah Canby**. He married **225. Elizabeth Smith** 15 Dec 1756 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey.

225. Elizabeth Smith, born Abt. 1730 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 11 Jan 1773. She was the daughter of **450. Ezekiel Smith** and **451. Deborah**.

Children of John Hill and Elizabeth Smith are:

- i. Ezekiel Smith Hill, born 03 Apr 1758 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1758 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
- 112 ii. Ezekiel Hill, born 22 May 1759 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania or New Jersey; died Unknown; married Mary "Polly" Wills 18 Jan 1790 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- iii. Joseph Hill, born 16 Apr 1761 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania or New Jersey; died Unknown; married Anna Hull 19 Jul 1783; died Unknown.
- iv. William Hill, born 01 Oct 1762 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania or Locust Bottom, Botetourt County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Rachel Poage 26 Mar 1789 in Botetourt County, Virginia; born 04 Jan 1768 in Locust Bottom, Botetourt County, Virginia; died 17 Jul 1861 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- v. Deborah Hill, born 23 Jan 1763 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- vi. Margaret Hill, born 24 Mar 1765 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married George Bradshaw Feb 1783 in Solebury Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- vii. John II Hill, born 07 Dec 1766 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Hannah Doughty; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Hill, born 16 Apr 1768 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1845 in Pelham, Ontario, Canada; married Ann Moore; born 22 Feb 1771 in Sadsbury Township, Lancaster County, or Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Hill:

This family moved to Ontario, Canada.

More About Benjamin Hill:

Date born 2: April 16, 1761

Burial: Unknown, Friends Burial Grounds, Pelham, Ontario, Canada

- ix. Moses Hill, born 17 Sep 1770 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- x. Elizabeth Hill, born in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Nathan Havers; died Unknown.
- xi. Lot Hill, died Unknown.

226. James Wills, born Abt. 1740 in Maybe Warwick, Virginia; died Unknown. He married **227. Mildred Campbell or Catlett**.

227. Mildred Campbell or Catlett, died Unknown.

Children of James Wills and Mildred Catlett are:

- i. Catlett Wills, born 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia (now Nelson County); died Unknown.
- 113 ii. Judith Wills, born 24 Dec 1764; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary "Polly" Wills, born Abt. 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia; died Bet. 1816 - 1824; married Ezekiel Hill 18 Jan 1790 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- iv. James Wills, born Abt. 1772; died Unknown.
- v. John Wills, born 1774; died Unknown.
- vi. Lawrence Wills, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Wills, born Abt. 1782; died Unknown.
- viii. Willis Wills, born Abt. 1783; died Unknown.
- ix. Lucy Neville Wills, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown.

- x. Nancy Wills, born Abt. 1783; died Unknown.
- xi. Elias Wills, born Abt. 1774; died Unknown.

228. John McCroskey, born 26 Sep 1715 in County Antrim, Ireland; died 07 Jan 1811 in Rockbridge County, Virginia. He was the son of **456. John McCroskey** and **457. Elizabeth Gay**. He married **229. Sarah (Hays) Hayes**.

229. Sarah (Hays) Hayes, born Abt. 1719 in Of North Ireland; died Bef. 1808 in Augusta, Virginia.

Notes for John McCroskey:

Notes for JOHN MCCROSKEY:

Note: Will proved 1 Jul 1811

Source:Abbrev: Marguerite Coleman- submitted to Holston PastFinder (Vol. 11, No. 3)

Note: He was Supposedly Killed in 1754 when a burning tree fell on him. (CG 112). However his will(PO 48)was written 10 Sept 1808 and probated in July 1811, indicating that he died between these dates. His wife is not mentioned so she must have died before 1808. The will was written in Rockbridge County, VA.

Note: Only one son is listed in the will, Joseph. According to family lore((M 42), Joseph was the only son still in Rockbridge County at the time the will was written. According to the story, the old man was upset about his children leaving the area, so he left every thing to Joseph who was also appointed executor. Briefly the will states that he leaves the entire estate" for the benefit and at the disposal of my son, Joseph Mccroskey during his natural life and as his decease it shall be equally divided amongst his children,expecting the sum of one dollar to each of my other children which i allow to be paid to them within one year of my decease if they care to call for it. Note: that the name was spelled in the modern way"Mccroskey"

Note: An inventory of his estate in 1811 lists some interesting items:

one male salve named Tubo -\$375

1 horse- 60

9 sheep-7.501

1 cow-12.00

Plus a number of miscellaneous items such as, an old Matlock and one pair of tongs,pots,pans,bedstead,quilts, bolsters and pillows, a body coat, jacket and an old saddle. The value of the estate was appraised at to be \$646.17 No real estate is mentioned. It is interesting to note that half of his estate consisted of a slave.

Note: John Mccroskey and his wife Sarah sold 284 acres in Rockbridge County,to their son , Joseph Mccroskey(16) on Jan. 25 1799 for 600 pounds. The property description is in metes and bounds and begins.: "Beginning at a white oak sapling on a stony Knowl(sic)" The property was irregular with eight sides and the others corners were marked with such terms as " White oak corner of Alexander Porter , a hickory and a white oak; crossing a small branch to a hickory; a stake by a locust on a hill, ect."(TP 43) The property had been acquired 16 May 1748 for ten pounds from Benjamin Borden. (H93)

Note: In 1764, John Mccroskey and his brothers Alex and David John Allison, and Isaac, James and Jacob Anderson were living" in the precinct between the North River and Beverly Line, and between North Mountain and he great road leading from Capt. Bowers and the court house.(H 92)

Note: a John Mccroskey , possibly this one, was a subscriber of the New Providence church in 1753(H 95) This Church was Presbyterian.

Note: In April 1793,John Mccroskey was listed with several other as jurors for the Common Wealth of New Jersey to testify against Alex Sproul.(H93)

Note: John Mccroskey bought two lots in the town of Brownsbough, VA. 6 March 1802. These lots were

apparently adjacent to property he already owned there.(M82) He would have been 87 in that year. Perhaps he was living there in retirement. He was 96 at the time of his death.

Note: In addition to the six other children listed, John may have other children. An Andrew McCroskey, otherwise unaccounted for, owned property in the Border Tract in 1756.(H92)Also, Patrick McCroskey was appointed with several others in May 1753 to help construct a road from Brown's bridge to the Glebe lane.(H93)

Note: There was apparently another child, Agnes, whose marriage bond registered 31 Oct 1796 is included in V 79 which states her father was John McCroskey. The husband to be was Robert Taylor.

More About John McCroskey:

Died 2: 01 Jul 1811, Rockbridge County, Virginia

Children of John McCroskey and Sarah Hayes are:

- i. Elizabeth McCroskey, born 20 Mar 1753 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Cole; died Unknown.
- ii. John Joseph McCroskey, born 01 Jan 1760 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died 13 Sep 1813 in Franklin County, Kentucky; married Nancy Little in Rockbridge County, Virginia; born 1758 in County Down, Ireland; died 1868 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Notes for John Joseph McCroskey:

. JOHN JOSEPH3 MCCROSKEY (JOHN2, JOHN1) was born January 01, 1760 in Rockbridge Co., VA, and died September 13, 1813 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married NANCY LITTLE in Rockbridge Co., Va., daughter of THOMAS LITTLE and MARY CAMPBELL. She was born 1758 in County Down, Ireland, and died 1868 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.

Notes for JOHN JOSEPH MCCROSKEY:

John was a farmer, his family was among the early settlers in IN. John died on the way to Indiana with his family. His widow settled in Vigo County and entered 340 acres of land in Honey Creel Township. She had excellent business faculties and reared the large family respectably and prosperously. She lived to the year 110 years. Oldest person in the county when she died.(From "History of Vigo County Indiana's" by Bradsby--published 1891-#F895915 Newberry Library., Chicago, IL)

Synde Mccoskey has said that it has not been proven that McCroskey's are related to the Mccoskey's.

More About JOHN JOSEPH MCCROSKEY:

Burial: Franklin Co., KY

More About John Joseph McCroskey:

Burial: Unknown, Franklin County, Kentucky

Notes for Nancy Little:

Notes for NANCY LITTLE:

According to the article written by his grandson, John died as the family was moving from Kentucky to Indiana

Nancy's husband died in Kentucky when they were moving to Vigo County, Indiana. She continued on to Indiana with her 13 children and entered 340 acres of land on Honey Creek Township. "She was a woman endowed with excellent business faculties, and succeeded in rearing the large family respectably and prosperously. She reached the patriarchal age of one hundred and ten years exceeding that of any person who has lived in the state. She was very active person and is said to have walked a mile to visit a neighbor within four weeks of her death. It is related of her that she attended a church meeting where she went three-quarters of a mile to hear preaching, and the weather was so bad that only two came or three came. The goos Brother, after waiting, concluded that he would not preach, so the minister took his text and preached the usual sermon."

The quote is taken from The History of Vigo County, Vol. III

The last 5 children Margaret Jane; Ann; John Little; Joseph and Robert went with their mother Nancy to Vigo Co. They were in Vigo Co by the time of the 1830 census was made. by Betty Mccoskey

She is listed in the 1850 census Vigo County, Indiana.

More About Nancy Little:

Burial: Unknown, Hull Cemetery, Vigo County, Indiana

- iii. James G. McCroskey, born 01 Jan 1760 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died 1829 in Giles County, Virginia; married (1) Jean Price; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy Price; died Unknown.

Notes for James G. McCroskey:

- iv. Joseph McCroskey, born 1768 in Augusta County, Virginia; died 1839 in Green County, Ohio; married Martha (Gillaspy) Gillespie 25 Mar 1790 in Augusta County, Virginia; born Abt. 1770; died 1846 in Green County, Ohio.

Notes for Joseph McCroskey:

Notes for JOSEPH MCCROSKEY:

Marriage source: Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia (1745-18--)

Chronicales of The Scotch-Irish Settlement In Virginia.

Source: Chalkey's Chronicals, VOL II

Page 290, 19 mar 1790, Joseph mccoskey and Martha Gillaspy[Gillsapie], daughter of John Gillaspy, Consent; witnesses, Samuel Bleak, John Thompson, ; surety, James Telford.

Page 292- 13 Jan 1789, Telford and Jean Mckoskry, daughter of Grize mckoskry(consent); witnesses,

William Mckee[Mckay], John Hall,; surety, William Mckee[Mckay].

Title: CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA

Author: Lyman Chalkley

Abbrev: Chalkley

Publication: Online version. Copyright USGenWeb Archives.

Abbrev: CHALKLEY'S 'CHRONICLES.'

Page: Vol II, pp 274- : MARRIAGE RECORDS, Augusta Co, Virginia

Text: MARRIAGE LICENSES, MARRIAGE BONDS, AND MARRIAGES. AUGUSTA COUNTY.

Prior to the Revolution, marriage could be solemnized only by a minister of the Established Church. For this purpose a license might be procured. This was a prerequisite of the Governor, but was ordinarily issued from the office of the County Clerk, who accounted with the Governor in his settlement with the Secretary each year. No record was kept by the Clerk of the licenses issued by him except for the purposes of this settlement. The following list of Marriage Licenses between the years 1748 and 1774 is compiled from entries made by the Clerk on the fly leaves at the ends of the Fee Books. They can scarcely be complete even for those years that are noted. Probably the desire to be brief is the only explanation of the remarkable circumstance that only the names of men are entered. After the establishment of the Commonwealth, ministers of any denomination might be authorized to celebrate matrimony by license from a court. They could act, however, only after a bond had been given in the Clerk's office as security that the marriage laws would not be violated by the issuance of a license to the parties, and the issuance of that license. These bonds were generally given by the prospective bridegroom and one or more of his friends as surety. In most cases, the parent or guardian of the woman gave a written consent, which was filed with the bond. The written consent was witnessed by two or more persons. The bond itself frequently bore the names of attesting witnesses. A copy of such a bond and consent is printed immediately before the list of marriage bonds. After the marriage ceremony, the minister made a return to the Clerk's

office of the fact, with its date. The lists given herewith are complete within the period noted as far as could be determined from the files in the Clerk's office. It will be noticed that the first four hundred and forty-eight notes of bonds are arranged in this form: First, the names of the man and woman to be married, with the date of the bond; second, the identification of the woman, and whether consent was given; third, the names of witnesses and surety. The remainder of the notes follow more closely the form of the bond--that is: first, the name of the bridegroom and his sureties, with date of the bond; second, names of the man and woman to be married; third, identification of the woman, or man, or both; fourth, whether consent was given; fifth, names of witnesses to the bond, or consent.

19 March 1790 Scotch-Irish Settlement of VA. Vol 2 ,pp290-299

- 114 v. Alexander McCroskey, died Bef. 07 Sep 1802.
vi. George McCroskey, born Abt. 1770 in Augusta County, Virginia; died Unknown in Botetourt County, Virginia; married Elenor Harkins 04 Aug 1796 in Rockbridge County, Virginia.
vii. Andrew McCroskey, died Unknown.
viii. Robert M. McCroskey, born Bet. 1787 - 1794; died Unknown; married Patsy Harless; died Unknown.

More About Robert M. McCroskey:
Adoption: Robert was adopted.

230. Edward Harkins, born in of Rockbridge County, Virginia; died Unknown.

Children of Edward Harkins are:

- 115 i. Elenor Harkins, born Abt. 1771 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died Unknown; married George McCroskey 04 Aug 1796 in Rockbridge County, Virginia.
ii. Esther Harkins, died Unknown; married Peter Masterson 21 Jan 1802; died Unknown.

236. John Sr. Crump, born Abt. 1682 in New Kent, Virginia; died 23 Jun 1746 in Prince William County, Virginia. He was the son of **472. William Crump** and **473. Elizabeth Fitzhugh**. He married **237. Hannah Travers**.

237. Hannah Travers, born Abt. 1690; died Bef. Oct 1744 in Virginia.

Children of John Crump and Hannah Travers are:

- i. Mary Crump, born Abt. 20 Feb 1708; died 1800; married (1) (_____) Middleton; born Abt. 1705; died Bet. 1725 - 1800; married (2) William Blackwell 1737; born Abt. 1700; died Bet. 1734 - 1800.
ii. Elizabeth Crump, born 19 Oct 1717; died 1800.
iii. John Crump, born 21 Oct 1720; died 1789.
iv. Susanna Crump, born Jul 1723; died 1797; married James Hewitt; born Abt. 1720; died Bet. 1750 - 1800.
v. Hannah Crump, born Abt. 1725; died Bet. 1750 - 1800; married Thomas Triplett; born Abt. 1725; died Bet. 1750 - 1800.
vi. George Crump, born Abt. 1728; died Unknown.
118 vii. Benjamin Crump, born 1731 in Orange, Virginia; died Apr 1816; married (1) Elizabeth Moore; married (2) Hannah Nancy James 02 Feb 1748 in New Kent, Virginia; married (3) Mary Barbour (Barber) Price 12 Apr 1756 in Orange, Virginia.
viii. Joseph Crump, born 1734; died Unknown.

238. Ayalon (Arjalon) Price, born 1702 in Richmond (or Orange County), Virginia; died Bef. 29 Apr 1773 in St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia. He was the son of **476. Richard Price** and **477. Mary Garner**. He married **239. Joyce Barber** Abt. 1730 in Richmond County, Henrico, Virginia.

239. Joyce Barber, born 09 Jun 1712 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, Virginia; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **478. William Barber** and **479. Joyce Bayly**.

Children of Ayalon Price and Joyce Barber are:

- i. William Price, born Abt. 1732 in Orange, Virginia; died Unknown; married Mary Moore Abt. 1756 in Richmond County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 119 ii. Mary Barbour (Barber) Price, born Abt. 1735 in Orange, Virginia; died Bet. 1770 - 1820; married Benjamin Crump 12 Apr 1756 in Orange, Virginia.
- iii. Arjalon Price, born 1738 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Unknown; married Katey Hill 1761 in Richmond County, Virginia; born 26 Feb 1740 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Price, born Abt. 1746 in Orange, Virginia; died Unknown; married Nicholas Green 06 Jan 1757 in Culpepper, Virginia; died Unknown.
- v. Richard A. Price, born Abt. 1748 in Orange, Virginia; died Unknown; married Agatha James 03 Aug 1775 in Fauquier, Virginia; died Unknown.
- vi. Catherine Price, born Abt. 1750 in Orange, Virginia; died Unknown; married (1) Reuben Moore; died Unknown; married (2) Bernard Moore 03 Oct 1770 in Orange, Virginia; died Unknown.
- vii. John Lewis Price, born 30 Nov 1757 in Fredrick County, Maryland; died 10 Aug 1822 in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married Sarah Bourne Abt. 1783; born Abt. 1763 in Culpepper County, Virginia; died Unknown.

240. James Turner, Sr, born 1700 in Kent County?, Virginia; died 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of **480. Richard Turner**. He married **241. Mary Admire**.

241. Mary Admire, born 1712; died 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Children of James Turner and Mary Admire are:

- i. Rev. James Turner, died Unknown.
- ii. Richard Turner, died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Turner, died Unknown.
- iv. Isaiah Turner, died Unknown.
- v. Nathan Turner, died Unknown.
- vi. Admire Turner, born 1738; died Unknown.
- 120 vii. Elijah Turner, born 1740 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 23 Oct 1820 in Bedford County, Virginia; married Sarah Abt. 1767.

244. James Ayres, born 1699 in Maryland; died 1730. He married **245. Dinah Box** 1725 in Maryland.

245. Dinah Box, born 1701; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **490. Thomas Box** and **491. Jane**.

Child of James Ayres and Dinah Box is:

- 122 i. James Ayres, Sr, born 01 Jun 1725; died 24 Jul 1797; married Hannah Abt. 1750.

248. Johann Diel Bohne, born 1711 in Germany; died 1764. He married **249. Mary** Abt. 1739.

249. Mary, born in Germany; died 1777.

Notes for Johann Diel Bohne:

Johann Diel Bohne arrived in Philadelphia on the ship, The Marlborough. His wife and 3 or 4 sons were with him. Johann Diel was 30 when he arrived. On September 23, 1741 he took the Oath of Allegiance to the Government.

He had come from the Palatinate Province of Pfalz, near the village of Obermoschel, 20 or 25 miles southeast of Mainz on the banks of a small stream which flowed into the Rhine River.

It is not known where they spent their first few years after arriving, but in 1750 they were located in Carroll County, Maryland. At the time of his death in 1764 he owned 3 tracts of land.

This information from:

The German Bohne-Bohn-Boon-Boone Family
Descendants of Johann Diel Bohne
of Maryland 1711-1764
By Nellie (Woods) Whedon
Reprint 1976

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

about Johann Deil Bohne

Name: Johann Deil Bohne

Year: 1741

Place: Frederick Co., Maryland

Source Publication Code: 3570.2

Primary Immigrant: Bohne, Johann Deil

Annotation: Date of arrival with port or place of settlement, a few are date and place of first mention of residence in New World. Listings of mostly Mennonite German immigrants, the majority were from Baden-Durlach in the Palatinate.

Source Bibliography: JOHNSON, MRS. ARTA F., editor. "Immigrant Ancestors." In The Palatine Immigrant. Vol. 6:1 (Summer 1980), pp. 44-47; vol. 6:2 (Fall 1980), pp. 87-93; vol. 6:3 (Winter 1981), pp. 138-143; vol. 6:4 (Spring 1981), pp. 189-191.

Page: 90

More About Johann Diel Bohne:

Date born 2: 1711

Children of Johann Bohne and Mary are:

- i. Jacob Boone, born in Germany; died 1814 in Boone Mill, Franklin County, Virginia; married Catherine (Catrin) Abt. 1769; died 1822 in Boone Mill, Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes for Jacob Boone:

Jacob Boone, son of Johann Diel Bohne, moved to Franklin County, Virginia. There he built a mill in what is now known as Boone Mill, Virginia. It is about 15 miles south of Roanoke on the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

More About Jacob Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill, Virginia

Occupation: Blacksmith and farmer

More About Catherine (Catrin):

Died 2: 1822, Boone Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

Burial: Unknown, Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill, Virginia

- ii. Abraham Boone, born in Germany; died Abt. 1826.
- iii. Margaret Boone, born 1743; died 1814; married Leonard Powder (Pouder) 1760; died 1814.
- iv. Mary Boone, died 1827; married Jacob Hoss; died Unknown.
- 124 v. John Boone, born in Germany; died Nov 1825 in Montgomery (now Floyd) County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Abt. 1777 in Frederick (now Carroll) County, Maryland.
- vi. Catherine Boone, born 1753; died 1824; married Cornelius Sullivan; died Unknown.
- vii. Elizabeth Boone, died Unknown; married Peter Mueller; died Unknown.
- viii. Adam Boone, died Unknown.

252. Peter Kesler, born 1733 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 1805 in Franklin County, Virginia. He married **253. ?**.

253. ?, born 1737 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown.

Children of Peter Kesler and ? are:

- i. John Kesler, born 1759 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown.

- ii. George Kesler, born 1761 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 1803 in Jamaica, British West Indies.
- iii. Peter Kesler, born 1763 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 126 iv. Ludwick (Luke) Kessler, born 1764 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 15 May 1854 in Franklin County, Virginia; married Mary Boone 01 Aug 1789 in Franklin County, Virginia.

254. Jacob Boone, born in Germany; died 1814 in Boone Mill, Franklin County, Virginia. He was the son of **248. Johann Diel Bohne** and **249. Mary**. He married **255. Catherine (Catrin)** Abt. 1769.

255. Catherine (Catrin), died 1822 in Boone Mill, Franklin County, Virginia.

Notes for Jacob Boone:

Jacob Boone, son of Johann Diel Bohne, moved to Franklin County, Virginia. There he built a mill in what is now known as Boone Mill, Virginia. It is about 15 miles south of Roanoke on the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

More About Jacob Boone:

Burial: Unknown, Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill, Virginia

Occupation: Blacksmith and farmer

More About Catherine (Catrin):

Died 2: 1822, Boone Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

Burial: Unknown, Boone Cemetery at Boone Mill, Virginia

Children of Jacob Boone and Catherine (Catrin) are:

- 127 i. Mary Boone, born 12 Dec 1772 in Franklin County, Virginia; died 1853 in Franklin County, Virginia; married Ludwick (Luke) Kessler 01 Aug 1789 in Franklin County, Virginia.
- ii. Peter Boone, died Unknown; married Catherine Willis 1807; died Unknown.
- iii. Abraham Boone, born 1779 in Germany; died Unknown; married Mary Ehrman 1807; died Unknown.
- iv. John Boone, born 1783; died 1853; married Susan Fowler 1810; died Unknown.
- v. Isaac Boone, died Unknown.
- vi. Susanna Boone, died Unknown; married (_____) Noftsinger-Abshire; died Unknown.
- vii. Daniel Boone, died Unknown.
- viii. Joseph Boone, died Unknown in Died at age 23.

Generation No. 9

256. Ellick Duggins, born 1725 in County Cork (Near Blackwater River), Ireland; died Abt. 1800 in Virginia. He married **257. Alice** Abt. 1745 in Ireland?.

257. Alice, died Unknown.

Notes for Ellick Duggins:

The information regarding Ellick Duggins born 1725 in Ireland and many of his descendants was provided from the work of Patricia Shell
 wpsshell@sbtmu.net

PROP: 9 MAR 1762 Had 60 acres surveyed Amherst Co. Va (land along the Pedlar River and Houghs (Huffs) Creek near

Amherst Co and Albemarle Co. Line.

PROP: 6 OCT 1769 Ellick deeded 60 acres on Branch of Huffs Creek to Francis Gamer for cost of 60 lbs. line from Ben Stinnett (wife mentioned but not named).

Notes for Alice:

Information on Alice as Ellick's wife is from: www.ancestry.com

Children of Ellick Duggins and Mary are:

Children of Ellick Duggins and Alice are:

- i. Ellick Jr Duggins, born Abt. 1747; died Unknown.
- 128 ii. Alexander Sr Duggins, born Abt. 1750 in Amherst County, Virginia; died Bet. 1801 - 1809; married Mary in Amherst County, Virginia.
- iii. William Thomas Duggins, born 31 Oct 1751 in Culpeper County, Virginia; died 23 Jun 1827 in Louisa County, Virginia; married (1) Mary Goolsby 01 Mar 1784 in Amherst County, Virginia; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Perkins 16 Dec 1787 in South Carolina; born 1771 in South Carolina; died 1824 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Notes for William Thomas Duggins:

The information for the Descendants of William Duggins was provided by Marca Duggins: CDUGGINS@cfl.rr.com

[William Duggins family.FTW]

Louisa Co., Va. census of 1820

Born Ireland about 1751, he came with mother, Alice, to Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co, Virginia in 1763. Was apprenticed to a silversmith in Louisa County, Va.

At the start of the Revolutionary War, he joined the army as a private in Captain Vance's company, Col. James Wood's Virginia regiment.

On FTW CD Va Marriages, Amherst Co., Va. there is listed a marriage between a William Duggins and a Mary Goolsby on 01 March 1784. Don't know any more, I just found this record (27 april 1999)

- iv. Benjamin Duggins, born Abt. 1765; died Unknown.

264. Robert Luttrell, born 1738 in 1812; died Unknown. He was the son of **528. Richard Luttrell** and **529. Mary Rachel Stallard (Not Confirmed)**. He married **265. Lydia Luttrell** 1766 in Prince William, Virginia.

265. Lydia Luttrell, born 1742 in 1810; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **530. Michael Sr. Luttrell** and **531. Dinah**.

Child of Robert Luttrell and Lydia Luttrell is:

- 132 i. Richard Luttrell, died Unknown; married Patsy.

278. Reverend Nathan Hall, born 30 Jul 1738 in Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1815 in Patrick County, Virginia. He was the son of **556. John Hall** and **557. Sarah**. He married **279. Anna Rowe** 1755 in Virginia.

279. Anna Rowe, born 1740 in Virginia; died 30 May 1791 in Henry County, Virginia.

Children of Nathan Hall and Anna Rowe are:

- i. Randolph Hall, born 1759 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died 01 Jun 1821 in Sugarcreek, Kentucky; married Sarah "Sally" Woodson 28 Apr 1784 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia; born 1764 in Calloway, Franklin County, Virginia; died Dec 1832 in Calloway County, Virginia.
- 139 ii. Nancy Huston Hall, born 03 Jun 1762 in Virginia; died 1850 in Jessamine County, Kentucky; met (1) Unknown Native American (Probably Cherokee); married (2) Conrad Cornelius Storm/s 1785 in Virginia.

284. Joshua Mize, born 10 Mar 1726 in Bristol Parish, Henrico /Prince George County, Virginia; died Bet. Mar - Jul 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was the son of **568. Jeremiah Mize** and **569.**

Grace. He married **285. Martha.**
285. Martha, died Unknown.

Child of Joshua Mize and Martha is:

- 142 i. Isaac Mize, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Abt. 1775 in Granville County, North Carolina.

288. William Critchfield, born Bef. 1660 in Wales or Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Unknown. He married **289. Susannah Briggs** 1686 in Boston, Massachusetts or Wales or England.

289. Susannah Briggs, born Bef. 1664 in Wales or Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

Notes for William Critchfield:

From Boston, MA area.

It is said that William and Susannah had William b. 1686, Sarah b. 1688, John b. 1690, another Sarah b. 1690 and Mary b. 1692

Children of William Critchfield and Susannah Briggs are:

- 144 i. William Critchfield, born 13 Oct 1686 in Boston, Suffolk County, Mass; died 06 May 1773 in Lebanon, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; married Agnes Opdyck 1717 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
 ii. Sarah Critchfield, born Abt. 1688; died Unknown.
 iii. John Critchfield, born Abt. 1690; died Unknown.
 iv. Mary Critchfield, born Abt. 1692; died Unknown.

290. Johannes Lourensen Opdyck, born Abt. 1650 in Gravesend or Newton, Long Island, New York; died Bef. 1729 in Hopewell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He was the son of **580. Louis Jansen Opdyck** and **581. Styntje "Christina" Pieters.** He married **291. Tryntie "Catherine" Thys** 1674 in New York City, New York.

291. Tryntie "Catherine" Thys, born 16 Jun 1650 in Dutch Kills, Long Island, New York; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Opdyck and Tryntie Thys is:

- 145 i. Agnes Opdyck, born Abt. 1698 in Newtown, Long Island, New York (Hunterdon Co, New Jersey) or Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey; died Aft. 1744; married William Critchfield 1717 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

312. John Denney, born 1690 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 1755 in Bedford County, Virginia. He was the son of **624. David Denney** and **625. Rebecca Bell.** He married **313. Sarah Suddarth** Abt. 1724 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

313. Sarah Suddarth, born 1690 in Virginia; died 1756 in Bedford County, Virginia.

Child of John Denney and Sarah Suddarth is:

- 156 i. Zachariah Denney, born 1730 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 1808 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; married Mary.

320. Anguish Alexander, born Abt. 1690 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Bef. 08 Apr 1743 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He married **321. Mary** 1711 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

321. Mary, born Abt. 1692 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Unknown in Surry, North Carolina.

Notes for Anguish Alexander:

Anguish Alexander (1690-1743) Will read 28 Feb 1742. Recorded 8 Feb 1743 Wills Books of Lancaster County, VA. Wife Mary. Son Jesse bn abt 1720 death 24 Jan 1803 Cross Keys, Union, SC.

More About Anguish Alexander:

Died 2: Abt. 1771, Surry, North Carolina

Children of Anguish Alexander and Mary are:

- i. Robert Alexander, born Abt. 1712 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- ii. John Alexander, born Abt. 1714 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Alexander, born Abt. 1716 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- iv. James Alexander, born Abt. 1718 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- 160 v. Jesse Alexander, born Abt. 1720 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died 04 Jan 1803 in Cross Keys, Union County, South Carolina; married (1) Dorcas; married (2) Mary Merrit 1747 in Union District, South Carolina.
- vi. William Alexander, born Abt. 1722 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died Bef. 29 Nov 1839 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

324. John Denney/Denny, died Unknown. He married **325. Frances Hathaway**.

325. Frances Hathaway, died Unknown.

Child of John Denney/Denny and Frances Hathaway is:

- 162 i. Aaron Denney/Denny, born 1729 in North Carolina; died Apr 1813 in Scott County, Kentucky; married Mary Surry/Surrey.

328. Francis (II) Jr. Taylor, born 14 Dec 1709 in St James Parish, Herring Creeke, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown. He was the son of **656. Francis (I) Sr. Taylor** and **657. Grace Deaver**. He married **329. Elizabeth (Emson) Empson** 06 Oct 1729 in St George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

329. Elizabeth (Emson) Empson, born Abt. 1699 in St George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **658. James Empson** and **659. Rebecca**.

Children of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Empson are:

- i. John Taylor, born Abt. 1731 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
- 164 ii. Francis (Major) (III) Taylor, born Abt. 1734 in Of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 04 Nov 1814 in Rowan County, North Carolina; married (1) Miss Parker Abt. 1753 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (2) Mary Murphy Abt. 1768.
- iii. Thomas "Little Tom" Taylor, born 16 Mar 1738 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 1844 in Madison County, Kentucky; married (1) Mary Jane "Jane" Bartleson Abt. 1782 in Madison County, Kentucky; born 1762 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married (2) Hannah Bartleson 1785; born 1760 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married (3) Elizabeth Vincent 14 Dec 1814; died Unknown.

More About Thomas "Little Tom" Taylor:

Date born 2: 16 Mar 1738

More About Mary Jane "Jane" Bartleson:

Date born 2: 1762

- iv. Joseph Taylor, born Abt. 1740 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
- v. William Taylor, born Abt. 1745 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

330. Thomas Parker, born Abt. 1715 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died Unknown. He married **331. Mrs. Parker** Abt. 1737 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

331. Mrs. Parker, born Abt. 1718 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Parker and Mrs. Parker are:

- 165 i. Miss Parker, born Abt. 1738 in Of Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Bef. 1768; married Francis (Major) (III) Taylor Abt. 1753 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- ii. Dority Parker, born Abt. 1742; died Unknown.

336. John Mason, born 1722; died Unknown. He was the son of **672. William Mason** and **673. Jane**. He married **337. Mary Nelson**.

337. Mary Nelson, born 1734; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **674. Henry Nelson** and **675. Sarah Ann**.

Child of John Mason and Mary Nelson is:

- 168 i. Lewis H. Mason, born 1757; died Unknown; married Mary Bethel.

338. Edward Bethel, died Unknown.

Child of Edward Bethel is:

- 169 i. Mary Bethel, born 1756; died 1831; married Lewis H. Mason.

348. John Anderson, born 19 Oct 1740 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown. He was the son of **696. John Anderson** and **697. Jean (Jane)**. He married **349. Ann Irvine** 1755 in Madison Co., Kentucky.

349. Ann Irvine, born 1738 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown.

Child of John Anderson and Ann Irvine is:

- 174 i. James Anderson, born 13 Dec 1757 in Albemarle, Virginia; died 30 May 1831 in Madison County, Kentucky; married Hannah Wallace 10 May 1788 in Albemarle, Virginia or Madison County, Kentucky.

350. Michael Wallace, born 21 Dec 1732 in Licking Hole, Albemarle, Va; died 1786 in Licking Hole, Albermarle, Virginia. He was the son of **700. William Wallace** and **701. Hannah Woods**. He married **351. Ann Allen** Abt. 1760 in Albemarle, Virginia.

351. Ann Allen, born 1740 in Albermarle, Virginia; died Abt. 1827.

Child of Michael Wallace and Ann Allen is:

- 175 i. Hannah Wallace, born Abt. 1770 in Albermarle, Virginia; died 05 Oct 1834 in Albermarle, Virginia; married James Anderson 10 May 1788 in Albemarle, Virginia or Madison County, Kentucky.

352. Robert Stevenson, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Stevenson is:

- 176 i. James Nathaniel Stevenson, born Abt. 1755 in Cumberland, New Jersey or Boone County, Kentucky; died 1835 in Verona, Boone County, Kentucky; married Mary "Polly" Colley 1776 in Harrison County, Kentucky.

360. John Acree, born 1739 in Hanover or Nansemond County, Virginia; died Abt. 1814 in Bertie County, North Carolina. He was the son of **720. William Acree**. He married **361. Patience** Abt. 1759 in Nansemond Co. Virginia or Bertie County, North Carolina.

361. Patience, died Unknown.

Children of John Acree and Patience are:

- 180 i. Patience Acree, died Unknown; married Christopher Harrell; died Unknown.
ii. Edward Acree, born Abt. 1760 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1814 in Bertie County, North Carolina; married (1) Sarah in Bertie County, north Carolina; married (2) Susanna Norfleet.
iii. John II Acree, born Abt. 1765 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 1825 in Bertie County, North Carolina.
iv. Elizabeth Acree, born Abt. 1770 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Unknown; married () Viers or Vears Abt. 1790 in Bertie County, north Carolina; died Unknown.
v. William Acree, born Abt. 1770 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Unknown in Bertie County,

- North Carolina.
- vi. Nancy Acree, born Abt. 1770 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Unknown.
- vii. Leonard Acree, born Abt. 1770 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 1818 in Bertie County, North Carolina.
- viii. Henry Acree, born 1771 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 1825 in Stewart County, Tennessee.

368. John Hammon, born 1672 in Virginia; died 13 Nov 1758 in Cumberland County, Virginia. He was the son of **736. Ambrose Hammon** and **737. Ann**.

Children of John Hammon are:

- i. John Hammon, Jr, died Unknown.
- ii. Joseph Hammon, died Unknown.
- iii. Reverend William Hammon, born Abt. 1712 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- iv. Ambrose Hammon, born Abt. 1722 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- 184 v. James Hammon, born Abt. 1730 in Virginia; died Unknown in Goochland County, Virginia; married Mary Hargiss.

372. Benjamin Morgan, born Abt. 1731 in Prince William County, Virginia; died 1786 in Tennessee. He was the son of **744. Sir Charles Morgan** and **745. Ann Duncan**. He married **373. Phebe (Phoebe) Settle** Bef. 28 Sep 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

373. Phebe (Phoebe) Settle, born 1733 in King George County, Virginia; died Aft. 04 May 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **746. Isaac (Suttle) Settle** and **747. Charity Browne**.

More About Benjamin Morgan:

Date born 2: Abt. 1731

Died 2: His wife Phebe, is suppose to have killed the Indian that killed him.

Died 3: Abt. 1786, Killed by Indians while on his way to Kentucky in what is now Tennessee from North Carolina.

Information: The information on the Morgan, Settles, Moores and Brownes was gethered from "The Settle-Suttle Family" by Col Wm Emmett Reese, Robert M. Browning, James Marvin Eaves, Robert C. Dodd, Bruce C. Miller, Chrisbry,, Stratton O. Hammon and Raymond Whritenour.

More About Phebe (Phoebe) Settle:

Name 2: Phebe Settle

Date born 2: 1733

Died 2: Aft. 04 May 1804

Children of Benjamin Morgan and Phebe Settle are:

- 186 i. Benjamin Jr. Morgan, born Abt. 1758; died Unknown.
- ii. Charles Morgan, born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.

384. Samuel (Allsopp) (Alsop) Allsopp, born 1688 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 03 Mar 1716. He was the son of **768. Samuel Allsopp** and **769. Mary Wast**. He married **385. Bridget Bearcroft**.

385. Bridget Bearcroft, born 1679 in Upton-on-Severn, Wor, England; died 22 May 1747. She was the daughter of **770. Thomas Bearcroft** and **771. Bridget Mason**.

Children of Samuel Allsopp and Bridget Bearcroft are:

- 192 i. Thomas Allsopp, born 1705 in St. Swithin Pa., Worcestershire, England or Derby and Berlingham Hall; died 08 Dec 1783; married Anne Challinor 08 Dec 1733 in Hanbury, Staffordshire, England.
- ii. Bridget Allsopp, died Unknown.
- iii. Richard Allsopp, died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Allsopp, died Unknown.
- v. Mary Allsopp, died Unknown.

386. William Challinor, born Abt. 1761 in Faulde, Staffordshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of William Challinor is:

- 193 i. Anne Challinor, born 08 Dec 1702 in Of Faulde, Staffordshire, England; died May 1786; married Thomas Allsopp 08 Dec 1733 in Hanbury, Staffordshire, England.

392. Petri Allcroft, died Unknown. He married **393. Elizabeth**.

393. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of Petri Allcroft and Elizabeth are:

- i. Cornels Allcroft, born 15 Apr 1734 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
ii. William Allcroft, born 23 Nov 1735 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
iii. Elizabeth Alcroft, born 04 Dec 1737 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
iv. Mary Alcraft, born 08 Oct 1739 in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England; died Unknown.
v. Martha Allcroft, born 28 Feb 1743 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
vi. Hannah Allcroft, born 15 Nov 1747 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
vii. Petri (Peter) Allcroft, born 18 Feb 1750; died Unknown; married Mary; died Unknown.
viii. Sarah Allcroft, born 06 Jan 1754 in Staveley, Derby, England; died Unknown.
196 ix. Petri Allcroft, born 01 May 1723 in Whittington, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Mary.

396. William Widdowson (Widowson), born Abt. 1673 in of Morley; died Unknown. He married **397. Mary Woolly**.

397. Mary Woolly, born 16 Apr 1674 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **794. Arthur Woolly** and **795. Joane (Jones) Gisborne**.

Child of William (Widowson) and Mary Woolly is:

- 198 i. Rowland Widdowson (Widowson), born 08 Oct 1704 in Smalley, Derby, England; died Unknown; married Mary Wilden (Weldon) 25 Nov 1738 in All Saints or Smalley, Derby, England.

440. John Witham (Wittum), born Bet. 1685 - 1687 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Unknown. He was the son of **880. Peter Wittum** and **881. Judith (Annis) Gattensby**. He married **441. Elizabeth Tidy** 08 Jan 1708 in Kittery, York, Maine.

441. Elizabeth Tidy, born Abt. 1682 in Scarborough, York, Maine (England); died Unknown. She was the daughter of **882. Robert Tidy** and **883. Sarah Libby**.

More About Elizabeth Tidy:

Date born 2: Abt. 1682

Child of John (Wittum) and Elizabeth Tidy is:

- 220 i. Gideon Witham (Wittum), born 25 Sep 1717 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Unknown; married Catherine Soames (Soomes) 12 May 1739 in York City, York, Maine.

442. Ichabod Soames, born 1683 in York City, York, Maine; died Unknown. He married **443. Catherine (_____)**.

443. Catherine (_____), born 1687 in York City, York, Maine; died Unknown.

Child of Ichabod Soames and Catherine (_____) is:

- 221 i. Catherine Soames (Soomes), born 02 Aug 1709 in York City, York, Maine; died Unknown; married Gideon Witham (Wittum) 12 May 1739 in York City, York, Maine.

444. Arthur Bragdon, born 1666 in York, Maine; died 17 Mar 1737 in York City, York, Maine. He was the son of **888. Thomas Bragdon** and **889. Mary Moulton**. He married **445. Sarah Came** 1691 in

York City, York, Maine.

445. Sarah Came, born 1670 in of York City, York, Maine; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **890. Arthur Came** and **891. Violet (_____)**.

Child of Arthur Bragdon and Sarah Came is:

- 222 i. Thomas Bragdon, born 20 Feb 1702 in York, Maine; died 28 Jun 1774 in York City, York, Maine; married Hannah 23 May 1727 in York City, York, Maine.

448. John Sr Hill, born Abt. 1691; died Unknown. He married **449. Sarah Canby** 30 Sep 1719 in Fall Mm, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

449. Sarah Canby, born 23 Aug 1695; died Abt. 1748 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **898. Thomas Sr. Canby** and **899. Sarah Jarvis or Jervis**.

Children of John Hill and Sarah Canby are:

- i. William Hill, born 24 Jul 1720 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Hill, born 28 Feb 1721 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Hannah Wilson 12 Mar 1747; born Abt. 1725; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Hill, born 23 Oct 1723 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 224 iv. John Jr. Hill, born 09 Nov 1725 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey or Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Smith 15 Dec 1756 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey.
- v. Joseph Hill, born 14 Sep 1727 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- vi. Benjamin Hill, born 04 Nov 1729 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- vii. James Hill, born 09 Nov 1731 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Anne Hartley; died Unknown.
- viii. Samuel Hill, born 04 Feb 1733 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- ix. Moses Hill, born 02 Mar 1738 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- x. Aaron Hill, born 02 Mar 1739 in Buckingham Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

450. Ezekiel Smith, died Unknown. He married **451. Deborah**.

451. Deborah, died Unknown.

Child of Ezekiel Smith and Deborah is:

- 225 i. Elizabeth Smith, born Abt. 1730 in Windsor, Middlesex, New Jersey; died 11 Jan 1773; married John Jr. Hill 15 Dec 1756 in Chesterfield, Burlington County, New Jersey.

456. John McCroskey, born 1680 in Wigden (Wigenten), County Antrim, Northern Ireland Or Wigtown, Ayr, Scotland; died 06 May 1757 in Augusta County, Virginia (now Rockbridge County). He married **457. Elizabeth Gay**.

457. Elizabeth Gay, born 1685 in Wigden, County Antrim, Northern Ireland or Wigtown, Ayr, Scotland; died Unknown in Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **914. John Gay**.

Notes for John McCroskey:

Much of the information on this line was provided by Elsie Burrell.

Notes for JOHN MCCROSKEY:

He came to America in 1730.

A brief summary of his will is included in Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia by L. Chalkley. The entry is dated May 6, 1758, and he names all of his children except Margaret and Esther. He

does name two sons in law, who must be the husbands of these two daughters, as William Caruthers and James Hope. The will was proved on November 15, 1758.

Source: April Johns

Another source lists John's birthplace as Wigtown, Ayr, Scotland

John probably arrived in America about 1735. He may have come with the Houston, as John Houston bought land from the same Benjamin Borden Tract in Augusta County, Va. two dates are John Mccroskey did. Mccroskey bought 284 acres on 6 May 1748 for 10 Pounds, current money of Virginia. Houston Bought land on 18 May 1748.

John Mccroskey's daughter, Elizabeth, married Samuel Houston, son of John Houston.
Spelling variants: Mccroskey, Mccroskey, Mccoski, Coskry. In the last will and testament of John Mccroskey there are different spellings of the name.

April 1793

We, the under named jurors of the Commonwealth of Virginia, that Alex Sproul did, on the 18 day of January last, in the County of aforesaid, unlawfully make a forcible entry in to the house and possession of George Almarode, with arms, of which he then possessed, and does continue to keep out the said Almarode, to his hurt and damage. In witness where of the under named jurors have hereunto set there hands, and to seal this 13 day of February, 1792. (Signed)Francis Hall, John Summers, Robt. Morris, Robert Cooper, Samuel Mccutchan, Andrew Donaldson, Thomas Boyd, John Mccroskey, Davis Humpherys, James Cunningham, George Everts, Jacob Wehrly, John Cunningham, Robert Hanna, John Mccutchan, Henry Venus, Ro. Tate, Hugh Dougherty, Henry Minger, William Mccutchan, John Foulwidder, John Logan, Mexard Berryhill, James Henry(Augusta County Court Orders from Chronicals of the Scottish-Irish by Chalky

Note: will probated 15 Nov. 1758

Source: Abbrev: Marguerite Coleman- Submitted to the Holston PastFinder (Vol 11, No. 3)

More About JOHN MCCROSKEY:

Burial: Timber Ridge Cemetery, Rockbridge Co., VA

More About John McCroskey:

Burial: 1757, Timber Ridge Cemetery, Rockbridge County, Virginia

More About Elizabeth Gay:

Burial: Unknown, New Providence, Rockbridge, Virginia

Children of John McCroskey and Elizabeth Gay are:

- 228 i. John McCroskey, born 26 Sep 1715 in County Antrim, Ireland; died 07 Jan 1811 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married Sarah (Hays) Hayes.
- ii. Margaret McCroskey, born Abt. 1718 in Ireland or Virginia; died Nov 1799; married William A. Caruthers; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret McCroskey:

Notes for MARGARET MCCROSKEY:

Note: Margaret Mccroskey married William Caruthers. In M 42 , it is stated that she was a small women with elbow's" turned out". They lived in the Timber Ridge Community, Rockbridge Co., Va. They were the Great Grandparents of William A. Caruthers, MD, physician and noted author, who wrote" The Nights Of The Golden Horseshoe" and other books. Another great grandchild was Sally Lyle, who was the Frist wife of Col. J.T.L. Preston, chief of staff to Gen. "Stonewall

Jackson".

Note: she was still living in 1758. (CG 112)

Source: Abbrev: Marguerite Coleman- submitted to Holston Pathfinder (Vol 11, No. 3)

- iii. James McCroskey, born Abt. 1720 in County Antrim, Derry, Ireland; died 17 Nov 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia; married Elizabeth (Hays) Hayes; died Unknown in Augusta County, Virginia.

Notes for James McCroskey:

Notes for JAMES MCCROSKEY:

Note: James Mccroskey bought 100 acre's in the Borden Tract in 1768.(H 92)

Note: after James's Death , Elizabeth married a second husband, Billingsly Gibson . CG 112

More About James McCroskey:

Died 2: 18 Nov 1782, Rockbridge County, Virginia

- iv. William McCroskey, born 1714 in Ireland or Virginia; died Unknown in Maryville, Sevier County, Tennessee; married Isabelle (Elizabeth) McClearage in Maryville, Sevier County, Tennessee; born in Maryville, Sevier County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

Notes for William McCroskey:

Notes for WILLIAM MCCROSKEY:

Note: lived in Maryville

Note: Listed as a surgeon's mate in the Revolutionary Army. Returned 3 May 1783. Witnessed a deed in 1753. (Augusta County Record Vol. 1, page 27.) William and Isabelle settled in Maryville, TN according to notes of Dr. George W. Diehl.

- v. Esther McCroskey, born in Virginia; died Bef. 1758; married John (James) Hope; died Unknown.
- vi. Alexander McCroskey, born Abt. 1722 in United States; died Bef. 07 Sep 1802 in Virginia.

Notes for Alexander McCroskey:

Notes for ALEXANDER MCCROSKEY:

Note: His birth date was given in CG 112 as 1733/1735 in Virginia. However he is Showen in H 93 to have been appointed as constable in Virginia on 21 May 1747, page 27 of records of Agusta County 1745-1800 Vol. 1(Chalkey's Chronicles). If born in 1733 he would have only been fourteen years of age when appointed as constable. this seems unlikely, so one of these dates must be incorrect.

Note: His birth place in Virginia is from CG 112. As discussed in the notes for his father, John (64) the family may have actually been in Chester Co. Pa. during this period.

Notes: He owned at least one piece of property in Rockbridge Co. Va. which he mortgaged for 131 pounds, 15 shillings on 2 June 1779. The property consisted 200 acres. One corner is described as " a black oak corner to William Buchanan and Isaac Anderson." He paid of the montage 6 Nov.1781and sold the property 27 Jan. 1797.

Notes: Alexander never married. He left an Extensive will (PO49) in which he left money to his Neice's and Nephews as follows: 50 pounds to James Mccroskey, my brother's Samuels son twenty pounds,to Alexander Mccroskey, Samuel's son fifteen pounds, to Elijah, Samuel's son ten pounds, to William Mccroskey, Samuel's son five pounds, to Elizabeth Mccroskey, Samuel's daughter fifteen pounds, to Esther Walker, Samuel's daughter six pounds, Maty Mccroskey, Ann Mccroskey, Esther Mccroskey, daughters of my brother David, each of them 20 pounds, to David Mccroskey's daughter Jean Tedford fifteen pounds, to David Tedford , James Tedford's son eight pounds, to Nancy Mccroskey,David's daughter eight pounds, to my brother Samuel Mccroskey

fifteen pounds, to my brother John McCroskey seven shillings, to Polly Tedford, Jenny Tedford, and Esther Tedford, daughter's of James Tedford, to each four pounds, the remainder of the estate to be equally divided the children of my brother Samuel McCroskey and the children of my brother David McCroskey, Deceased. He signed with an unsteady hand.

Note: He was a wealthy man for the times with the inventory about 200 pounds in personal property and over 1,000 pounds in bonds.

Note: It is Interesting to Speculate on why none of his other brothers and sisters were mentioned in the will. John(32) was still living. All other sibling whose death dates are known were dead when the will was written. Unknown are the death dates of sibling's William, Esther and Margaret. Perhaps their omission they had died earlier.

- vii. Samuel Smith McCroskey, born Abt. 1725 in County Antrim, Ireland; died 11 Nov 1797 in Fayette County, Kentucky; married (1) Elizabeth Blair; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Blackwood; died Unknown.
- viii. Elizabeth McCroskey, born 1728 in County Antrim, Derry, Ireland; died 1797 in Virginia; married Samuel Houston 30 Mar 1753 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; born 1728 in Ireland; died 1797 in Tennessee.
- ix. David McCroskey, born 1730 in Augusta County, Virginia (Now Rockbridge County, Virginia) or Ireland; died 09 May 1787 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married Grizelda (Grizel Peage) Poage; born 17 Feb 1740; died Unknown.

More About David McCroskey:

Died 2: 09 May 1787, Will, Licking County, Kentucky

472. William Crump, born 1652 in Lancaster, Virginia; died Bet. 1700 - 1750. He was the son of **944. William Crump** and **945. Mary Spillman**. He married **473. Elizabeth Fitzhugh** Abt. 1679.
473. Elizabeth Fitzhugh, born Abt. 1650 in Lancaster, Virginia; died Bet. 1700 - 1730.

Children of William Crump and Elizabeth Fitzhugh are:

- 236 i. William Crump, born Abt. 1680 in New Kent, Virginia; died Abt. 1720 in Lancaster, Virginia.
- ii. John Sr. Crump, born Abt. 1682 in New Kent, Virginia; died 23 Jun 1746 in Prince William County, Virginia; married Hannah Travers.
- iii. Thomas Crump, born Abt. 1682 in New Kent, Virginia; died 04 Mar 1687.
- iv. Frances Crump, born Abt. 1686 in New Kent, Virginia; died 29 Jun 1709.
- v. Elizabeth Crump, born Abt. 1690 in New Kent, Virginia; died Bet. 1700 - 1780.
- vi. Mary Crump, born Abt. 1695 in New Kent, Virginia; died Bet. 1731 - 1800.
- vii. Stephen Crump, born Abt. 1696 in New Kent, Virginia; died 01 Oct 1700 in New Kent, Virginia; married Jean; died Unknown.

476. Richard Price, born Bet. 1665 - 1670; died Abt. 1724. He was the son of **952. William Price** and **953. Mary Hyland**. He married **477. Mary Garner** Abt. 1700.

477. Mary Garner, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **954. John Garner** and **955. Susannah Keene**.

Child of Richard Price and Mary Garner is:

- 238 i. Ayalon (Arjalon) Price, born 1702 in Richmond (or Orange County), Virginia; died Bef. 29 Apr 1773 in St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia; married Joyce Barber Abt. 1730 in Richmond County, Henrico, Virginia.

478. William Barber, born 07 Aug 1679 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Bef. 1742 in Richmond, Virginia. He was the son of **956. William Barber** and **957. Mary**. He married **479. Joyce Bayly**.

479. Joyce Bayly, born 17 Jan 1677; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **958. Samuel Bayly** and

959. Joyce Robinson.

Child of William Barber and Joyce Bayly is:

- 239 i. Joyce Barber, born 09 Jun 1712 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Ayalon (Arjalon) Price Abt. 1730 in Richmond County, Henrico, Virginia.

480. Richard Turner, died 1744.

Children of Richard Turner are:

- 240 i. James Turner, Sr, born 1700 in Kent County?, Virginia; died 1793 in Bedford County, Virginia; married Mary Admire.
ii. John Turner, born 1689 in Lands End Cornwallshire, England; died Bef. 1736 in Caroline County, Virginia.

490. Thomas Box, born Abt. 1698 in of Prince George County, Maryland; died Bef. 1726. He married 491. Jane.

491. Jane, died Unknown.

More About Thomas Box:

Occupation: Blacksmith and farmer

Children of Thomas Box and Jane are:

- 245 i. Dinah Box, born 1701; died Unknown; married James Ayres 1725 in Maryland.
ii. Sarah Box, died Unknown.

Generation No. 10

528. Richard Luttrell, born 1685 in Virginia; died Unknown. He was the son of 1056. James Luttrell and 1057. Susanna. He married 529. Mary Rachel Stallard (Not Confirmed).

529. Mary Rachel Stallard (Not Confirmed), born 1702; died Aft. 1764.

Children of Richard Luttrell and Mary Confirmed) are:

- i. Richard Jr. Luttrell, born Bet. 1719 - 1734; died 1819; married Sarah Watson; died Unknown.
ii. Michael Luttrell, born Bet. 1720 - 1725 in Fauquier County, Virginia; died Aft. 16 Mar 1776 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married Dinah Bet. 1741 - 1747; born Bet. 1704 - 1731; died Abt. 1788.
iii. Untiss (Antiss) Luttrell, born 1736; died Unknown; married Benjamin Neale; died Unknown.
iv. Mary Luttrell, born 1738; died Unknown.
264 v. Robert Luttrell, born 1738 in 1812; died Unknown; married Lydia Luttrell 1766 in Prince William, Virginia.
vi. Susanna Luttrell, born 1740; died Unknown; married John Robinson; died Unknown.
vii. Catherine Luttrell, born 1740; died Unknown; married Richard Coram; died Unknown.
viii. Sara Luttrell, born 1748; died Unknown.

530. Michael Sr. Luttrell, born 1720 in Virginia; died Unknown. He married 531. Dinah.

531. Dinah, born Bet. 1704 - 1731; died Abt. 1788.

Child of Michael Luttrell and Dinah is:

- 265 i. Lydia Luttrell, born 1742 in 1810; died Unknown; married Robert Luttrell 1766 in Prince William, Virginia.

556. John Hall, born 07 Nov 1686 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died Unknown in Virginia. He was the son of 1112. John Hall and 1113. Elizabeth. He married 557. Sarah.

557. Sarah, born Abt. 1686; died Unknown.

Child of John Hall and Sarah is:

- 278 i. Reverend Nathan Hall, born 30 Jul 1738 in Gloucester, Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1815 in Patrick County, Virginia; married Anna Rowe 1755 in Virginia.

568. Jeremiah Mize, born Abt. 1690 in Surry County, Virginia; died Unknown. He was the son of **1136. James Mize**. He married **569. Grace**.

569. Grace, died Unknown.

Child of Jeremiah Mize and Grace is:

- 284 i. Joshua Mize, born 10 Mar 1726 in Bristol Parish, Henrico /Prince George County, Virginia; died Bet. Mar - Jul 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Martha.

580. Louris Jansen Opdyck, born 1606 in Elburg, Gelderland, Holland; died 1659 in Gravesend, Kings County, New York. He was the son of **1160. Jan Deriesen Op Dijk** and **1161. Margaret**. He married **581. Styntje "Christina" Pieters** Bet. 1625 - 1635 in Elburg, Gelderland, The Netherlands.

581. Styntje "Christina" Pieters, born Abt. 1608 in Elburg, Gelderland, Holland; died Bet. 16 Mar 1693 - 1994 in New Jersey.

Child of Louris Opdyck and Styntje Pieters is:

- 290 i. Johannes Lourensen Opdyck, born Abt. 1650 in Gravesend or Newton, Long Island, New York; died Bef. 1729 in Hopewell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; married Tryntie "Catherine" Thys 1674 in New York City, New York.

624. David Denney, born 1665 in Virginia; died Bet. 17 Jan 1731 - 1932 in Northumberland County, Virginia. He was the son of **1248. Samuel Denney** and **1249. Unknown Southard**. He married **625. Rebecca Bell**.

625. Rebecca Bell, born 1665 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of David Denney and Rebecca Bell is:

- 312 i. John Denney, born 1690 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 1755 in Bedford County, Virginia; married Sarah Suddarth Abt. 1724 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

656. Francis (I) Sr. Taylor, born Abt. 1660 in St Mary's County, Maryland; died Unknown. He was the son of **1312. Thomas Taylor** and **1313. Susannah Mulraine**. He married **657. Grace Deaver** Bef. 29 Nov 1705 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.

657. Grace Deaver, born 1690 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1314. John Deaver** and **1315. Hannah Bell**.

Children of Francis Taylor and Grace Deaver are:

- i. Babara Taylor, born 1707 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
ii. Solomon Taylor, born 10 Feb 1708 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
328 iii. Francis (II) Jr. Taylor, born 14 Dec 1709 in St James Parish, Herring Creeke, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown; married Elizabeth (Emson) Empson 06 Oct 1729 in St George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.
iv. Samuel Taylor, born Abt. 1710 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.

658. James Empson, born Abt. 1674 in Possibly Maryland; died Abt. 1707 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of **1316. William Empson** and **1317. Mrs William Empson**. He married **659. Rebecca** Abt. 1696 in St James Parish, Maryland.

659. Rebecca, born Abt. 1670; died Unknown.

More About James Empson:

Will: 05 Jan 1707, Baltimore County, Maryland

Children of James Empson and Rebecca are:

- i. James Jr. Empson, born Abt. 1698 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died Unknown.
- 329 ii. Elizabeth (Emson) Empson, born Abt. 1699 in St George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; died Unknown; married (1) Mark Whitaker 13 Feb 1717 in St George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland; married (2) Francis (II) Jr. Taylor 06 Oct 1729 in St George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- iii. Rebecca Empson, born Abt. 1701 in Baltimore County (or Calvert), Maryland; died Unknown.
- iv. Ann Empson, born Abt. 1704 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died Unknown.

672. William Mason, born 1692; died Unknown. He was the son of **1344. Richard Mason** and **1345. Frances Matheny**. He married **673. Jane**.

673. Jane, died Unknown.

Child of William Mason and Jane is:

- 336 i. John Mason, born 1722; died Unknown; married Mary Nelson.

674. Henry Nelson, died Unknown. He married **675. Sarah Ann**.

675. Sarah Ann, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Nelson and Sarah Ann is:

- 337 i. Mary Nelson, born 1734; died Unknown; married John Mason.

696. John Anderson, born Abt. 1730 in Of Augusta, Virginia; died 1787 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the son of **1392. John Anderson** and **1393. Margaret**. He married **697. Jean (Jane)**.

697. Jean (Jane), born Abt. 1732 in Of Augusta, Virginia; died Unknown.

Children of John Anderson and Jean (Jane) are:

- 348 i. John Anderson, born 19 Oct 1740 in Madison County, Kentucky; died Unknown; married Ann Irvine 1755 in Madison Co., Kentucky.
- ii. Margaret Anderson, died Unknown.
- iii. Andrew Anderson, died Unknown.
- iv. William Anderson, died Unknown.
- v. Margaret Anderson, died Unknown.
- vi. Robert Anderson, died Unknown.
- vii. Jane (Jean) Anderson, died Unknown.
- viii. Andrew Anderson, died Unknown.
- ix. James Anderson, died Unknown.
- x. Jean Anderson, died Unknown.
- xi. William Anderson, died Unknown.

700. William Wallace, born 1706 in Rock Bridge, Virginia; died 1766 in Greenwood, Albermarle, Virginia. He married **701. Hannah Woods** 20 Mar 1732 in Cecil, Maryland.

701. Hannah Woods, born 1710 in Dunshanglin Castle, Meath, Ireland; died 20 Mar 1732 in Virginia.

Child of William Wallace and Hannah Woods is:

- 350 i. Michael Wallace, born 21 Dec 1732 in Licking Hole, Albemarle, Va; died 1786 in Licking Hole, Albemarle, Virginia; married Ann Allen Abt. 1760 in Albemarle, Virginia.

720. William Acree, died Aft. 1731 in Hanover County, Virginia.

Children of William Acree are:

- i. Isaac Acree, born in Hanover County, Virginia; died Abt. 1820 in Warren County, North Carolina.
- ii. William Acree, born in Hanover or Nansemond County, Virginia; died Apr 1796 in Wilkes County, Virginia.
- 360 iii. John Acree, born 1739 in Hanover or Nansemond County, Virginia; died Abt. 1814 in Bertie County, North Carolina; married Patience Abt. 1759 in Nansemond Co. Virginia or Bertie County, North Carolina.

736. Ambrose Hammon, born Abt. 1646 in England; died Unknown in Cumberland County, Virginia. He was the son of **1472. John Hammon** and **1473. Mary Allen**. He married **737. Ann. 737. Ann**, died Unknown.

More About Ambrose Hammon:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1646, St. James Parish, Clerkenwell, England.

Emigration: 1666, He is said to have arrived in the colonies when he was only 19.

Child of Ambrose Hammon and Ann is:

- 368 i. John Hammon, born 1672 in Virginia; died 13 Nov 1758 in Cumberland County, Virginia.

744. Sir Charles Morgan, born 28 Sep 1680 in North Farnham Parish, Fauquier County, Virginia; died Sep 1766 in Fauquier Co, Virginia. He was the son of **1488. Anthony Morgan** and **1489. Elizabeth Taylor**. He married **745. Ann Duncan** 1705 in Virginia.

745. Ann Duncan, born 1680 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia; died 22 Sep 1766.

Children of Sir Morgan and Ann Duncan are:

- i. Alice Morgan, born Bet. 1689 - 1729; died Unknown.
- ii. Charles Morgan, born Bet. 1689 - 1729; died Unknown.
- iii. James Morgan, born Bet. 1689 - 1729; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Morgan, born Bet. 1689 - 1729; died Unknown.
- v. William Morgan, born Abt. 1710 in King George County, Virginia; died 1797 in Lincoln County, Kentucky; married (1) Mary Duncan Bet. 1725 - 1759; born Bet. 1697 - 1722; died Bet. 1754 - 1809; married (2) Elizabeth Hudnall Bet. 1727 - 1760; died Unknown.

More About William Morgan:

Date born 2: Abt. 1710

- 372 vi. Benjamin Morgan, born Abt. 1731 in Prince William County, Virginia; died 1786 in Tennessee; married Phebe (Phoebe) Settle Bef. 28 Sep 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia.
- vii. Simon Morgan, died Unknown.
- viii. Anthoney Morgan, died Unknown.

746. Isaac (Suttle) Settle, born 1695 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1752 in Barrow's Run, Hamilton Parish, now Fauquier County, Virginia. He was the son of **1492. John Settle, Sr.** and **1493. Mary Strother**. He married **747. Charity Browne** 24 Sep 1726 in St. Paul's Church, King George County, Virginia.

747. Charity Browne, born 1693 in Virginia; died Aft. 1752 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **1494. Maxfield Browne** and **1495. Sarah Newman**.

More About Charity Browne:

Date born 2: 1693

Children of Isaac Settle and Charity Browne are:

- i. Joseph Settle, born 1727 in King George County, Virginia; died Bef. Jul 1788 in Rutherford City, North Carolina; married Mary Doggett Abt. 1754 in Prince William or Orange City, Virginia; died Unknown.
- ii. Isaac Settle, born 1728 in King George County, Virginia; died Bef. 24 May 1759 in French and Indian War.

- iii. Elizabeth Settle, born 1729 in King George County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Gerrard Wilkenson Bef. 1754; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Settle, born 1730 in King George County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Taylor Wilkinson Bef. Sep 1759; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Settle, born 1732 in King George County, Virginia; died Bef. 1820 in Mulberry, Tennessee; married John Morgan Abt. 1760 in Fauquier County, Virginia; born Bet. 1689 - 1729; died Bet. 1701 - 1811.
- 373 vi. Phebe (Phoebe) Settle, born 1733 in King George County, Virginia; died Aft. 04 May 1804 in Logan County, Kentucky; married (1) Benjamin Morgan Bef. 28 Sep 1759 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married (2) Benjamin Moore Aft. 1786.
- vii. William (Suttle) Settle, born 1734 in King George County, Virginia; died 23 Jan 1839 in Dekalb City, Georgia; married Margaret Harbin Abt. 1765 in King George County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- viii. Alice Settle, born 1735 in King George County, Virginia; died Unknown; married William Welch 25 Feb 1762; died Unknown.
- ix. Jemima Settle, born 1736 in King George County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- x. George Settle, born 1738 in King George County, Virginia; died 20 Jun 1820 in Buck Creek, Warren County, Kentucky; married Mary Morgan Abt. 1761 in Fauquier County, Virginia; born Abt. 1736; died Bet. 137 - 1830.
- xi. Francis Settle, born 1740 in King George County, Virginia; died Bef. 1823 in Culpepper County, Virginia; married (_____) Mozzingo 1768; died Unknown.

768. Samuel Allsopp, born Abt. 1655 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 27 Feb 1729 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **1536. Anthony Allsopp** and **1537. Eleanor Gell**. He married **769. Mary Wast** 1681.

769. Mary Wast, born Abt. 1655; died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Allsopp and Mary Wast are:

- i. Sarah Allsop, born 1683 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Apr 1772; married Robert Mellor; born in Idridgehay, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Allsop, died Mar 1686 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.
- 384 iii. Samuel (Allsopp) (Alsop) Allsop, born 1688 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 03 Mar 1716; married Bridget Bearcroft.

770. Thomas Bearcroft, born in Upton-on-Severn, Wor, England; died Unknown. He married **771. Bridget Mason**.

771. Bridget Mason, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Bearcroft and Bridget Mason is:

- 385 i. Bridget Bearcroft, born 1679 in Upton-on-Severn, Wor, England; died 22 May 1747; married Samuel (Allsopp) (Alsop) Allsop.

794. Arthur Woolly, born Abt. 1651 in Derby, England; died Unknown. He married **795. Joane (Jone) Gisborne** 25 Oct 1671 in Brailsford, Derby, England.

795. Joane (Jone) Gisborne, died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Woolly and Joane Gisborne are:

- 397 i. Mary Woolly, born 16 Apr 1674 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown; married William Widdowson (Widowson).
- ii. Margery Wolley, born 17 Jun 1686 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Woolley, born 07 Aug 1672 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- iv. Esther Woolley, born 18 Jan 1675 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- v. Sarah Woolley, born 08 May 1677 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- vi. Adam Woolley, born 04 Apr 1679 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown.
- vii. Samuell Woolley, born 08 Mar 1680 in Marston-Upon-Dove, Derby, England; died Unknown.

880. Peter Wittum, born 1656 in Boston, Suffolk. Maine; died Aft. Jul 1730. He was the son of **1760. Peter Wittum** and **1761. Redigon Clark (Clarke)**. He married **881. Judith (Annis) Gattensby** 1684.

881. Judith (Annis) Gattensby, born Abt. 1660 in Of kittery, York, Maine; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1762. Moses Gattensby**.

More About Peter Wittum:

Date born 2: 15 May 1656, Boston, Suffolk. Maine

More About Judith (Annis) Gattensby:

Date born 2: Abt. 1660

Children of Peter Wittum and Judith Gattensby are:

- 440 i. John Witham (Wittum), born Bet. 1685 - 1687 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Tidy 08 Jan 1708 in Kittery, York, Maine.
- ii. Peter Witham (Wittum), born Abt. 1684 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Aft. 1761 in Maine; married Judith Gattensby 03 Aug 1713 in Kittery, York, Maine; born 1692 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Aft. 1761.

882. Robert Tidy, born Bet. 1649 - 1655 in Scarborough, York, Maine (U.S); died 1712 in Scarborough, York, Maine (US). He married **883. Sarah Libby** Abt. 1673 in Scarboro, Cumberland, Maine, New England.

883. Sarah Libby, born 1653 in Scarboro, Cumberland, Maine, New England; died Aft. Jan 1729.

Child of Robert Tidy and Sarah Libby is:

- 441 i. Elizabeth Tidy, born Abt. 1682 in Scarborough, York, Maine (England); died Unknown; married John Witham (Wittum) 08 Jan 1708 in Kittery, York, Maine.

888. Thomas Bragdon, born 1640 in York City, York, Maine; died 14 Oct 1690 in York City, York, Maine. He was the son of **1776. Arthur Bragdon** and **1777. Mary**. He married **889. Mary Moulton** in York, Maine.

889. Mary Moulton, born 1645 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire; died 11 Feb 1725 in York City, York, Maine.

Child of Thomas Bragdon and Mary Moulton is:

- 444 i. Arthur Bragdon, born 1666 in York, Maine; died 17 Mar 1737 in York City, York, Maine; married Sarah Came 1691 in York City, York, Maine.

890. Arthur Came, born 1651 in Of York, Maine; died 1710 in York, Maine. He married **891. Violet (_____)** Abt. 1672 in York City, York, Maine.

891. Violet (_____), born 1651 in Of York, Maine; died Unknown.

Child of Arthur Came and Violet (_____) is:

- 445 i. Sarah Came, born 1670 in of York City, York, Maine; died Unknown; married Arthur Bragdon 1691 in York City, York, Maine.

898. Thomas Sr. Canby, born 04 Apr 1667 in Thorne, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Sep 1742 in Solebury, Pennsylvania. He married **899. Sarah Jarvis or Jervis** 02 Sep 1693 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

899. Sarah Jarvis or Jervis, born Abt. 1670 in England; died Bet. 1711 - 1722 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Canby and Sarah Jervis are:

- 449 i. Sarah Canby, born 23 Aug 1695; died Abt. 1748 in Abington, Montgomery, Pennsylvania; married John Sr Hill 30 Sep 1719 in Fall Mm, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

- ii. Elizabeth Canby, born 24 Oct 1696; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Canby, born 14 Oct 1697 in Abington, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- iv. Phebe Canby, born 19 Jul 1699 in Abington, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- v. Esther Canby, born 16 Dec 1700; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Jr. Canby, born 12 Aug 1702; died Unknown.
- vii. Benjamin Canby, born 18 Jul 1704 in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown.
- viii. Martha Canby, born 09 Mar 1704; died Unknown.
- ix. Hannah Canby, born Abt. 1706; died Unknown.
- x. Joseph Canby, born Abt. 1707; died Unknown.
- xi. Rachel Canby, born Abt. 1708; died Unknown.
- xii. Ann Canby, born Abt. 1710; died Unknown.
- xiii. Jane Canby, born 12 Apr 1710 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- xiv. Rebecca Canby, born Abt. 1711; died Unknown.

914. John Gay, died Unknown.

Child of John Gay is:

- 457 i. Elizabeth Gay, born 1685 in Wigden, County Antrim, Northern Ireland or Wigtown, Ayr, Scotland; died Unknown in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married John McCroskey.

944. William Crump, born 1629 in Jamestowne, Virginia; died Aft. 1681. He was the son of **1888. Sgt. Thomas Crump** and **1889. Elizabeth Brown Buck**. He married **945. Mary Spillman**.

945. Mary Spillman, born Abt. 1631 in Lancaster, Virginia; died Bet. 1666 - 1720. She was the daughter of **1890. Thomas Spillman** and **1891. Hannah Hill**.

Children of William Crump and Mary Spillman are:

- 472 i. William Crump, born 1652 in Lancaster, Virginia; died Bet. 1700 - 1750; married Elizabeth Fitzhugh Abt. 1679.
- ii. Stephen Crump, born Abt. 1655 in New Kent, Virginia; died 01 Oct 1700 in New Kent, Virginia.
- iii. Richard Crump, born 1666 in Lancaster, Virginia; died 1691.

952. William Price, born Abt. 1624; died Unknown. He was the son of **1904. William Price** and **1905. Margaret**. He married **953. Mary Hyland**.

953. Mary Hyland, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1906. John Hyland** and **1907. Mary Dorrington**.

Child of William Price and Mary Hyland is:

- 476 i. Richard Price, born Bet. 1665 - 1670; died Abt. 1724; married Mary Garner Abt. 1700.

954. John Garner, died Unknown. He married **955. Susannah Keene**.

955. Susannah Keene, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1910. Thomas Keene** and **1911. Mary Thorley**.

Child of John Garner and Susannah Keene is:

- 477 i. Mary Garner, died Unknown; married (1) Lewis; married (2) Richard Price Abt. 1700.

956. William Barber, died Unknown. He married **957. Mary**.

957. Mary, died Unknown.

Children of William Barber and Mary are:

- i. Elizabeth Barber, born 11 Jan 1675 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Unknown.
- ii. Charles Barber, born 19 Jun 1676 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Unknown.

- iii. Thomas Barber, born 19 Jan 1678 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Unknown.
- 478 iv. William Barber, born 07 Aug 1679 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Bef. 1742 in Richmond, Virginia; married Joyce Bayly.
- v. Lucy Barber, born 16 Jan 1681 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, (Richmond County) Virginia; died Unknown.

958. Samuel Bayly, born Abt. 1656; died 1709. He married **959. Joyce Robinson**.

959. Joyce Robinson, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1918. Thomas Robinson** and **1919. Christian**.

Children of Samuel Bayly and Joyce Robinson are:

- 479 i. Joyce Bayly, born 17 Jan 1677; died Unknown; married William Barber.
- ii. Samuel Bayly, born Abt. 1700 in Richmond, Virginia; died Unknown; married Anne; died Unknown.
- iii. Ann Bayly, died Unknown; married William Lewis; died Unknown.

Generation No. 11

1056. James Luttrell, born 1630 in Ireland; died 1698 in Northumberland , Virginia. He was the son of **2112. Richard** and **2113. Anne (Mary) Cusack**. He married **1057. Susanna**.

1057. Susanna, died Unknown.

Children of James Luttrell and Susanna are:

- i. Thomas Luttrell, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Hayfield; died Unknown.
- ii. James Jr. Luttrell, born Abt. 1682; died Unknown; married Susanna; died Unknown.
- 528 iii. Richard Luttrell, born 1685 in Virginia; died Unknown; married Mary Rachel Stallard (Not Confirmed).
- iv. John Luttrell, born 10 Nov 1691; died 26 Sep 1729; married (1) Ann Bowler; died Unknown; married (2) Ruth; died Unknown.

1112. John Hall, born 1664 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died Unknown. He was the son of **2224. Thomas Hall** and **2225. Margaret Claxson**. He married **1113. Elizabeth**.

1113. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1664; died Unknown.

Child of John Hall and Elizabeth is:

- 556 i. John Hall, born 07 Nov 1686 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died Unknown in Virginia; married Sarah.

1136. James Mize, died Unknown.

Child of James Mize is:

- 568 i. Jeremiah Mize, born Abt. 1690 in Surry County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Grace.

1160. Jan Deriesen Op Dijk, born 1590 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died Aft. 1652 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland. He was the son of **2320. Deric Jansen Op Dijk** and **2321. Elsken Mensen**. He married **1161. Margaret**.

1161. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of Jan Dijk and Margaret is:

- 580 i. Louris Jansen Opdyck, born 1606 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died 1659 in Gravesend, Kings County, New York; married Styntje "Christina" Pieters Bet. 1625 - 1635 in Elburg, Gelderland, The Netherlands.

1248. Samuel Denney, born 1635 in Virginia; died 19 Nov 1718 in Northumberland County, Virginia. He was the son of **2496. Robert Denney**. He married **1249. Unknown Southard**.
1249. Unknown Southard, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Denney and Unknown Southard is:

- 624 i. **David Denney**, born 1665 in Virginia; died Bet. 17 Jan 1731 - 1932 in Northumberland County, Virginia; married Rebecca Bell.

1312. Thomas Taylor, born Abt. 1630; died Unknown. He was the son of **2624. John Taylor** and **2625. Margaret**. He married **1313. Susannah Mulraine** in Maryland.

1313. Susannah Mulraine, born Abt. 1644; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2626. Cornelius Mulraine** and **2627. Mrs. Cornelius Mulraine**.

Children of Thomas Taylor and Susannah Mulraine are:

- 656 i. **Francis (I) Sr. Taylor**, born Abt. 1660 in St Mary's County, Maryland; died Unknown; married (1) Grace Deaver Bef. 29 Nov 1705 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; married (2) Elizabeth Abt. 1710 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
 ii. **Eleanor Taylor**, born Abt. 1675 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown; married Hugh Shield 1696 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown.
 iii. **John Taylor**, born Abt. 1681; died Unknown.
 iv. **Richard Taylor**, born Abt. 1679; died Unknown.

1314. John Deaver, born 12 Mar 1664 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 04 Jan 1731. He was the son of **2628. Richard Wilmont Deavor** and **2629. Grace (Gilbert) Fitzmorris**. He married **1315. Hannah Bell** 1685 in St James Parish, Maryland.

1315. Hannah Bell, born 1667 in St James Parish, Maryland; died Unknown.

Child of John Deaver and Hannah Bell is:

- 657 i. **Grace Deaver**, born 1690 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Unknown; married (1) Nicholas White 24 Nov 1698 in St James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (2) Mark Whiteacre Abt. 1700 in Maryland; married (3) Francis (I) Sr. Taylor Bef. 29 Nov 1705 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.

1316. William Empson, born 1650 in Of Charles, Maryland; died Unknown. He married **1317. Mrs William Empson**.

1317. Mrs William Empson, born 1652 in Of Charles, Maryland; died Unknown.

Child of William Empson and Mrs Empson is:

- 658 i. **James Empson**, born Abt. 1674 in Possibly Maryland; died Abt. 1707 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married Rebecca Abt. 1696 in St James Parish, Maryland.

1344. Richard Mason, died Unknown. He was the son of **2688. George I Mason**. He married **1345. Frances Matheny**.

1345. Frances Matheny, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2690. William Wentworth Matheny**.

Child of Richard Mason and Frances Matheny is:

- 672 i. **William Mason**, born 1692; died Unknown; married Jane.

1392. John Anderson, born Abt. 1690 in Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **2784. (____)** **Anderson** and **2785. (____)**. He married **1393. Margaret** Abt. 1711 in Ireland.

1393. Margaret, born Abt. 1695 in Of Ireland; died Mar 1764 in Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of John Anderson and Margaret are:

- i. James Anderson, born Abt. 1712 in Probably Ulster, Ireland; died Unknown.
- ii. George Anderson, born Abt. 1720 in Ulster, Ireland; died 1789 in Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii. William Anderson, born Abt. 1720 in Ulster, Ireland; died 1792 in Augusta County, Virginia.

More About William Anderson:

Burial: Unknown, Middle River, Augusta Co., Virginia

- 696
- iv. John Anderson, born Abt. 1730 in Of Augusta, Virginia; died 1787 in Augusta County, Virginia; married Jean (Jane).

1472. John Hammon, born 1610 in London, England; died 1700 in Virginia. He was the son of **2944. Francis Hammon** and **2945. Elizabeth Taylor**. He married **1473. Mary Allen**.

1473. Mary Allen, died Unknown.

More About John Hammon:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1610, At harrow on theHill, London, England

Emigration: 1666, John with sonAmbrose, arrived in Virginia in 1666 and lived in old Rappahannock County, later Caroline County. John had probably resided in America prior to this date, but had returned to England to remarry.

Migration: After living in Virginia for over 100 years, many of his descendants moved to Wilkes County, North Carolina where they accidently became neighbors of a young Quaker from Pennsylvania named Daniel Boone.

Child of John Hammon and Mary Allen is:

- 736
- i. Ambrose Hammon, born Abt. 1646 in England; died Unknown in Cumberland County, Virginia; married Ann.

1488. Anthony Morgan, born 1650 in Glamorganshire, Cardiff, Wales; died 1690 in Old Rappahannock County (now Culpepper County), Virginia. He married **1489. Elizabeth Taylor** 1679.

1489. Elizabeth Taylor, born Abt. 1655 in In Wales or Of Old Rappahannock County (now Culpepper County), Virginia; died Aft. 1704 in Virginia.

Children of Anthony Morgan and Elizabeth Taylor are:

- 744
- i. Sir Charles Morgan, born 28 Sep 1680 in North Farnham Parish, Facquier County, Virginia; died Sep 1766 in Fauquier Co, Virginia; married Ann Duncan 1705 in Virginia.
 - ii. Bridget Morgan, born 04 Sep 1682; died Unknown.
 - iii. Anny Morgan, born 14 Mar 1684; died Unknown.
 - iv. Anthony Morgan, born 20 Nov 1686; died Unknown.

1492. John Settle, Sr., born Abt. 1660 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia; died 1738 in King George County, Virginia. He was the son of **2984. Francis Posthumous Settle** and **2985. Elizabeth Bruce**. He married **1493. Mary Strother** Abt. 1680 in Nominy, Westmoreland County, Virginia.

1493. Mary Strother, born Abt. 1660 in Nominy, Westmoreland County, Virginia (or England); died Unknown.

Children of John Settle and Mary Strother are:

- i. Francis Settle, born 06 Dec 1681 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died Bet. 1751 - 1752 in King George County, Virginia.
- ii. John Settle, born Abt. 1686 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died Bef. 1750 in King George County, Virginia.
- iii. Benjamin Settle, born Abt. 1687 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died 1752 in King George County, Virginia.
- iv. Strother Settle, born Bet. 1689 - 1690 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died Bet. 1751 - 1752 in Prince William County, Virginia.
- v. William Settle, born Bet. 1691 - 1692 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1761 in Westmoreland

- County, Virginia.
- vi. Joseph Settle, born 1694 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1768 in Virginia.
 - 746 vii. Isaac (Suttle) Settle, born 1695 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1752 in Barrow's Run, Hamilton Parish, now Fauquier County, Virginia; married Charity Browne 24 Sep 1726 in St. Paul's Church, King George County, Virginia.

1494. Maxfield Browne, born 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died 05 Jul 1745 in Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia. He was the son of **2988. William Browne** and **2989. Elizabeth Maxfield**. He married **1495. Sarah Newman** Abt. 1703.

1495. Sarah Newman, born 1670 in Virginia; died Unknown in Virginia.

Children of Maxfield Browne and Sarah Newman are:

- 747 i. Charity Browne, born 1693 in Virginia; died Aft. 1752 in Virginia; married Isaac (Suttle) Settle 24 Sep 1726 in St. Paul's Church, King George County, Virginia.
- ii. Frances Browne, born 1702 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- iii. Martha Browne, born 1707 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- iv. Sibella Browne, born 1709 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- v. Newman Browne, born 1719 in Virginia; died 02 Mar 1751 in Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia.
- vi. George Browne, born Abt. 1721 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- vii. May Browne, born Abt. 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Browne, born 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 1759 in of Fauquier County, Virginia.
- ix. Elizabeth Browne, born 1700 in King George County, Virginia; died 1769 in Loudoun, Virginia.

1536. Anthony Allsopp, born Abt. 1619 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1691. He was the son of **3072. John Alsop** and **3073. Temperance Gilbert**. He married **1537. Eleanor Gell** Jun 1637 in Carsington, Derbyshire, England.

1537. Eleanor Gell, born 1619 in Hopton, Derbyshire, England; died 1712. She was the daughter of **3074. Sir John Gell, Baronet** and **3075. Elizabeth Willoughby**.

Notes for Anthony Allsopp:

Anthony Alsop, sold Alsop-En-La-Dale in 1691 to Sir Philip Gell, a relative of his wife, Eleanor. He also sold other properties between 1688 and 1689. The reason is not known.

Children of Anthony Allsopp and Eleanor Gell are:

- i. John Allsopp, born 1638 in Carsington, England; died Unknown in Market Weeton, in the Wolds, York, England; married Katherine Cope; born in Fenny Bentley, England; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Allsopp, died Unknown.
- iii. Timothy Allsopp, died Unknown.
- 768 iv. Samuel Allsopp, born Abt. 1655 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 27 Feb 1729 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Mary Wast 1681.
- v. Marmaduke Allsopp, died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Allsopp, died Unknown.
- vii. Hannah Allsopp, died Unknown.
- viii. Eleanor Allsopp, died Unknown.
- ix. Mary Allsopp, died 05 Dec 1713.
- x. Hester Allsopp, died Unknown; married Josiah Trott; born in Mappleton, England; died Unknown.

1760. Peter Wittum, born Bet. 1625 - 1630 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England; died 15 Jan 1697 in Kittery, York, Maine. He was the son of **3520. Peter Wittum** and **3521. Mary Lufkin**. He married **1761. Redigun Clark (Clarke)** Bet. Apr - 17 Jun 1652 in Boston, Suffolk County, Maine.

1761. Redigun Clark (Clarke), born 1637 in Kittery, York, Maine; died Aft. 18 Mar 1699 in Kittery, York, Maine.

More About Peter Wittum:

Died 2: Abt. 15 Jan 1697, Kittery, York, Maine?

Child of Peter Wittum and Redigon (Clarke) is:

- 880 i. Peter Wittum, born 1656 in Boston, Suffolk. Maine; died Aft. Jul 1730; married Judith (Annis) Gattensby 1684.

Child of Peter Wittum and Redigon Clark is:

1762. Moses Gattensby, born Abt. 1662 in Berwick, York, Maine; died Unknown. He was the son of **3524. John Gattensby** and **3525. Susanna Spencer**.

Child of Moses Gattensby is:

- 881 i. Judith (Annis) Gattensby, born Abt. 1660 in Of kittery, York, Maine; died Unknown; married Peter Wittum 1684.

1776. Arthur Bragdon, born 17 Jul 1586 in Starford-On-Av., Worcstr, England; died 1678 in York City, York, Maine. He was the son of **3552. Thomas Bragdon** and **3553. (_____)**. He married **1777. Mary** 1639 in York City, York, Maine.

1777. Mary, born 1601 in Of York City, York, Maine; died Unknown.

Child of Arthur Bragdon and Mary is:

- 888 i. Thomas Bragdon, born 1640 in York City, York, Maine; died 14 Oct 1690 in York City, York, Maine; married Mary Moulton in York, Maine.

1888. Sgt. Thomas Crump, born 1600 in England; died 1655 in Virginia. He married **1889. Elizabeth Brown Buck** Aft. 1624.

1889. Elizabeth Brown Buck, born Abt. 1608 in England; died Bef. 1702 in James City, Virginia. She was the daughter of **3778. Reverend Richard Palifriman Buck** and **3779. Elizabeth Brown**.

Children of Sgt. Thomas Crump and Elizabeth Buck are:

- i. John Crump, born Abt. 1626 in Jamestowne, Virginia; died Bef. Jul 1657 in Of New Kent, Virginia; married Elizabeth Cary; born Abt. 1631 in Of St Peter, New Kent, Virginia; died Unknown.
- ii. Robert Crump, born Abt. 1626 in Jamestowne, Virginia; died Bet. 1626 - 1700.
- 944 iii. William Crump, born 1629 in Jamestowne, Virginia; died Aft. 1681; married Mary Spillman.

1890. Thomas Spillman, died Unknown. He married **1891. Hannah Hill**.

1891. Hannah Hill, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Spillman and Hannah Hill is:

- 945 i. Mary Spillman, born Abt. 1631 in Lancaster, Virginia; died Bet. 1666 - 1720; married William Crump.

1904. William Price, born in Wales; died Unknown. He married **1905. Margaret**.

1905. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of William Price and Margaret is:

- 952 i. William Price, born Abt. 1624; died Unknown; married Mary Hyland.

1906. John Hyland, born in England; died 19 Jun 1695. He married **1907. Mary Dorrington**.

1907. Mary Dorrington, died Unknown.

Child of John Hyland and Mary Dorrington is:

- 953 i. Mary Hyland, died Unknown; married William Price.

1910. Thomas Keene, born in England; died Unknown. He married **1911. Mary Thorley**.
1911. Mary Thorley, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley is:

- 955 i. Susannah Keene, died Unknown; married John Garner.

1918. Thomas Robinson, died 1696. He married **1919. Christian**.
1919. Christian, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Robinson and Christian is:

- 959 i. Joyce Robinson, died Unknown; married Samuel Bayly.

Generation No. 12

2112. Richard, died Unknown in 1633. He was the son of **4224. Robert Luttrell** and **4225. Elizabeth Rochfort**. He married **2113. Anne (Mary) Cusack** 1627 in Meath, Ireland.

2113. Anne (Mary) Cusack, died Unknown.

Children of Richard and Anne Cusack are:

- i. Oliver Luttrell, died Unknown.
ii. Jane Luttrell, died Unknown; married Rowland Plunkett; died Unknown.
iii. Mary Luttrell, died Unknown; married George Bath; died Unknown.
1056 iv. James Luttrell, born 1630 in Ireland; died 1698 in Northumberland, Virginia; married Susanna.

2224. Thomas Hall, born 1620 in Northfolk, Loudon County, Virginia; died Unknown. He married **2225. Margaret Claxson**.

2225. Margaret Claxson, born 1649 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hall and Margaret Claxson is:

- 1112 i. John Hall, born 1664 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died Unknown; married Elizabeth.

2320. Deric Jansen Op Dijk, born Abt. 1565 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died Abt. 1651 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland. He was the son of **4640. Jan Op Dijk**. He married **2321. Elsken Mensen**.

2321. Elsken Mensen, born Abt. 1565 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died Unknown.

Child of Deric Dijk and Elsken Mensen is:

- 1160 i. Jan Deriesen Op Dijk, born 1590 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died Aft. 1652 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; married Margaret.

2496. Robert Denney, born 1615 in Avon, England; died 1710 in Virginia.

Child of Robert Denney is:

- 1248 i. Samuel Denney, born 1635 in Virginia; died 19 Nov 1718 in Northumberland County, Virginia; married Unknown Southard.

2624. John Taylor, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **5248. William Taylor** and **5249. Mary Coltman**. He married **2625. Margaret**.

2625. Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of John Taylor and Margaret is:

- 1312 i. Thomas Taylor, born Abt. 1630; died Unknown; married (1) Susannah Mulraine in Maryland..

2626. Cornelius Mulraine, born Abt. 1620 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Abt. 1697 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **2627. Mrs. Cornelius Mulraine**.

2627. Mrs. Cornelius Mulraine, died Unknown.

Child of Cornelius Mulraine and Mrs. Mulraine is:

- 1313 i. Susannah Mulraine, born Abt. 1644; died Unknown; married Thomas Taylor in Maryland.

2628. Richard Wilmont Deavor, born 1627 in Devon, England; died 05 Feb 1701 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. He married **2629. Grace (Gilbert) Fitzmorris** Abt. Mar 1649 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland or England.

2629. Grace (Gilbert) Fitzmorris, born Abt. 1631 in England; died 16 Apr 1702 in St James Parish, Maryland. She was the daughter of **5258. Patrick Fitzmaurice** and **5259. Unknown**.

Child of Richard Deavor and Grace Fitzmorris is:

- 1314 i. John Deaver, born 12 Mar 1664 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 04 Jan 1731; married Hannah Bell 1685 in St James Parish, Maryland.

2688. George I Mason, born 1629 in Pershore, England; died Unknown in Virginia. He was the son of **5376. Thomas Mason** and **5377. Ann French**.

Child of George I Mason is:

- 1344 i. Richard Mason, died Unknown; married Frances Matheny.

2690. William Wentworth Matheny, died Unknown.

Child of William Wentworth Matheny is:

- 1345 i. Frances Matheny, died Unknown; married Richard Mason.

2784. (_____) Anderson, born Abt. 1660 in Northern Ireland; died Unknown. He married **2785. (_____) Abt. 1685** in Northern Ireland.

2785. (_____), born Abt. 1665 in Northern Ireland; died Unknown.

Child of (_____) Anderson and (_____) is:

- 1392 i. John Anderson, born Abt. 1690 in Ireland; died Unknown; married Margaret Abt. 1711 in Ireland.

2944. Francis Hammon, born Abt. 1590 in England; died 20 May 1650 in England. He was the son of **5888. Robert Hammon** and **5889. Mary Sheppard**. He married **2945. Elizabeth Taylor**.

2945. Elizabeth Taylor, died Unknown.

More About Francis Hammon:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1590, Kirby Bedon, Norford, England

Child of Francis Hammon and Elizabeth Taylor is:

- 1472 i. John Hammon, born 1610 in London, England; died 1700 in Virginia; married (1) Mary Allen; married (2) Dorothy Latham.

2984. Francis Posthumous Settle, born 1624 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died

1707 in Totusky Creek, Richmond, Virginia. He was the son of **5968. John Settle** and **5969. Margery**. He married **2985. Elizabeth Bruce** 1658 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia.

2985. Elizabeth Bruce, born 1638 in of Virginia; died Bet. 1701 - 1702 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia. She was the daughter of **5970. Thomas Bruce** and **5971. Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg**.

More About Francis Posthumous Settle:

Burial: 1707, Burial in his plantation on Totusky Creek, Richmond, Virginia

Children of Francis Settle and Elizabeth Bruce are:

- i. Ann Settle, born Bet. 1644 - 1673; died Unknown.
- 1492 ii. John Settle, Sr., born Abt. 1660 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia; died 1738 in King George County, Virginia; married Mary Strother Abt. 1680 in Nominy, Westmoreland County, Virginia.
- iii. Francis Jr. Settle, born Abt. 1661 in Rappahannock County, Virginia; died 1701 in Richmond County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Williams 1681; born Bet. 1641 - 1667; died Abt. 1722.
- iv. Thomas Settle, born 1664 in Rappahannock County, Virginia; died Bet. 1747 - 1748 in Richmond County, Virginia.
- v. Henry Settle, born 1666 in Rappahannock County, Virginia; died 1702 in Richmond County, Virginia; married Mary Jackson; died Unknown.

2988. William Browne, born 04 Jul 1620 in Virginia; died 04 Jul 1677 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia. He was the son of **5976. Richard Browne** and **5977. Elizabeth Badger**. He married **2989. Elizabeth Maxfield**.

2989. Elizabeth Maxfield, born Abt. 1620 in Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia; died Aft. 24 Aug 1683.

Children of William Browne and Elizabeth Maxfield are:

- 1494 i. Maxfield Browne, born 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died 05 Jul 1745 in Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia; married Sarah Newman Abt. 1703.
- ii. William Browne, born Bef. 1661 in Nhant, Virginia; died Unknown.
- iii. John Browne, born 1660 in Hanover Parish, King George, Virginia; died Unknown.
- iv. John Browne, born 1663 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Browne, born 1667 in Virginia; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Browne:

Date born 2: Aft. 1665, Nhant, Virginia

3072. John Alsop, born 1595 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 1631 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **6144. Anthony Alsop** and **6145. Jane Smith**. He married **3073. Temperance Gilbert** 01 May 1617.

3073. Temperance Gilbert, born Abt. 1600 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6146. William Gilbert**.

Children of John Alsop and Temperance Gilbert are:

- 1536 i. Anthony Allsopp, born Abt. 1619 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1691; married Eleanor Gell Jun 1637 in Carsington, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. John Allsopp, born Abt. 1620 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 1646.
- iii. Timothy Allsopp, born Abt. 1620 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- iv. Jane Allsopp, born Abt. 1620 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- v. Joseph Allsopp, born 18 Jan 1621 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 08 Nov 1698; married Elizabeth Preston; born Bef. 18 Jan 1623; died 29 Aug 1693.
- vi. Mary Allsopp, born Abt. 1623 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- vii. Elisabeth Allsopp, born 1625 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Jul 1688.
- viii. George Allsopp, born Abt. 1626 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 1679.

More About George Allsopp:

Date born 2: Abt. 1631, Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England

- ix. Clara Allsopp, born Abt. 1627 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

3074. SirJohn Gell, Baronet, born in Hopton, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **6148. Thomas Gell** and **6149. Millicent Sacheveral**. He married **3075. Elizabeth Willoughby**.

3075. Elizabeth Willoughby, died Unknown.

Child of SirJohn Gell and Elizabeth Willoughby is:

1537 i. Eleanor Gell, born 1619 in Hopton, Derbyshire, England; died 1712; married Anthony Allsopp Jun 1637 in Carsington, Derbyshire, England.

3520. Peter Wittum, born Abt. 1595 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7040. Thomas Wittham** and **7041. Anne Gaywood**. He married **3521. Mary Lufkin** 1626 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England.

3521. Mary Lufkin, born 1605 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England; died Unknown.

More About Peter Wittum:

Date born 2: Abt. 1595

More About Mary Lufkin:

Date born 2: 1605

Child of Peter Wittum and Mary Lufkin is:

1760 i. Peter Wittum, born Bet. 1625 - 1630 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England; died 15 Jan 1697 in Kittery, York, Maine; married (1) Redigon Clark (Clarke) Bet. Apr - 17 Jun 1652 in Boston, Suffolk County, Maine; married (2) Redigon Clark 17 Jun 1652 in Boston, Suffolk County, Maine.

3524. John Gattensby, died Unknown. He married **3525. Susanna Spencer**.

3525. Susanna Spencer, died Unknown.

Child of John Gattensby and Susanna Spencer is:

1762 i. Moses Gattensby, born Abt. 1662 in Berwick, York, Maine; died Unknown.

3552. Thomas Bragdon, born Abt. 1543 in Of Straftord On, Avon, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 1658 in Of Stratford On, Avon, Warwickshire, England. He married **3553. (_____)** Abt. 1598 in Stratford On, Avon, Warwickshire, England.

3553. (_____), born Abt. 1635 in Of Straftord On, Avon, Warwickshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Bragdon and (_____) is:

1776 i. Arthur Bragdon, born 17 Jul 1586 in Starford-On-Av., Worcstr, England; died 1678 in York City, York, Maine; married Mary 1639 in York City, York, Maine.

3778. Reverend Richard Palifriman Buck, born 1582 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England; died 1623 in Of James Island, James City, Virginia. He was the son of **7556. Edmond Bucke** and **7557. Elizabeth Palifriman**. He married **3779. Elizabeth Brown** 07 Jul 1607 in Tharston, Norfolk, England.

3779. Elizabeth Brown, born 1582 in Of Tharston, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1623 in Of James Island, James City, Virginia. She was the daughter of **7558. (____)Brown** and **7559. (____)Langley**.

Notes for Reverend Richard Palifriman Buck:

Reverend Richard Buck arrived in Virginia in 1610. He was sent by the Virginia Company to be the first chaplin of the colony. In 1614 he married John Rolf and Pocahontas.

Sources:

Cavaliers and Pioneers, by Nell M. Nugent, vol.1, p.538

Adventures of Purse and Person 1607-1624, 3rd Edition, by Annie L. Jetter, p. 147

Buck Historical Background, The Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities internet site

Roots Web's World Connect Project: DMR Genealogy
www.familysearch.com

More About Reverend Richard Palifriman Buck:
Occupation: 1610, Reverend/Chaplin

Children of Reverend Buck and Elizabeth Brown are:

- i. Bridget Buck, born Abt. 1607 in England; died Unknown.
- 1889 ii. Elizabeth Brown Buck, born Abt. 1608 in England; died Bef. 1702 in James City, Virginia; married Sgt. Thomas Crump Aft. 1624.
- iii. Bermuda Buck, born Abt. 1609 in England; died Unknown.
- iv. Mara Buck, born Abt. 1611 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- v. Gercian Buck, born Abt. 1614 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- vi. Benoni Buck, born Abt. 1616 in Virginia; died Unknown.
- vii. Peleg Buck, born Abt. 1620 in Virginia; died Unknown.

Generation No. 13

4224. Robert Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **8448. Sir Thomas Luttrell** and **8449. Anne Aylmer**. He married **4225. Elizabeth Rochfort**.

4225. Elizabeth Rochfort, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8450. Robert Rochfort**.

Child of Robert Luttrell and Elizabeth Rochfort is:

- 2112 i. Richard, died Unknown in 1633; married Anne (Mary) Cusack 1627 in Meath, Ireland.

4640. Jan Op Dijk, born Abt. 1540 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died Unknown in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland.

Child of Jan Op Dijk is:

- 2320 i. Deric Jansen Op Dijk, born Abt. 1565 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; died Abt. 1651 in Elberg, Gelderland, Holland; married Elsken Mensen.

5248. William Taylor, born 1609 in Lancashire, England; died Unknown. He married **5249. Mary Coltman**.

5249. Mary Coltman, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10498. John Coltman**.

Child of William Taylor and Mary Coltman is:

- 2624 i. John Taylor, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Unknown; married Margaret.

5258. Patrick Fitzmaurice, born Abt. 1611 in Galey, Kerry, Ireland; died Unknown. He married **5259. Unknown** Abt. 1629.

5259. Unknown, born Abt. 1612 in Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Patrick Fitzmaurice:
Information found on Rootsweb

Child of Patrick Fitzmaurice and Unknown is:

- 2629 i. Grace (Gilbert) Fitzmorris, born Abt. 1631 in England; died 16 Apr 1702 in St James Parish, Maryland; married Richard Wilmont Deavor Abt. Mar 1649 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland or England.

5376. Thomas Mason, died Unknown. He married **5377. Ann French**.

5377. Ann French, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Mason and Ann French is:

- 2688 i. George I Mason, born 1629 in Pershore, England; died Unknown in Virginia.

5888. Robert Hammon, born 1566 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1606 in Wendling, England. He was the son of **11776. John Hammon** and **11777. Katherine**. He married **5889. Mary Sheppard** 11 Nov 1589 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England.

5889. Mary Sheppard, born 08 Mar 1566 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Robert Hammon:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1566, Scarning, Norfolk, England

Child of Robert Hammon and Mary Sheppard is:

- 2944 i. Francis Hammon, born Abt. 1590 in England; died 20 May 1650 in England; married Elizabeth Taylor.

5968. John Settle, born 1570 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died Bet. 1622 - 1623 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England. He was the son of **11936. Henry Settle** and **11937. Heline** (_____). He married **5969. Margery** Abt. 1606 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England.

5969. Margery, born 1588 in England; died Unknown in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England.

More About John Settle:

Burial: Abt. 1623, Churchyard in Barwick

Children of John Settle and Margery are:

- 2984 i. Robert Settle, born Abt. 1608; died Unknown; married Jane; died Unknown.
 ii. Agnes Settle, born Abt. 1613; died Bet. 1614 - 1707.
 iii. Francis Posthumous Settle, born 1624 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died 1707 in Totusky Creek, Richmond, Virginia; married Elizabeth Bruce 1658 in Old Rappahannoch, virginia.

5970. Thomas Bruce, born Abt. 1723 in of Richmond Co, Virginia; died Bef. 1756. He married **5971. Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg** 1746 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond, Virginia.

5971. Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg, born 16 Apr 1725; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **11942. Joseph Bragg II** and **11943. Mary Settle**.

Children of Thomas Bruce and Elizabeth Bragg are:

- 2985 i. Elizabeth Bruce, born 1638 in of Virginia; died Bet. 1701 - 1702 in Old Rappahannoch, Virginia; married Francis Posthumous Settle 1658 in Old Rappahannoch, virginia.
 ii. William Bruce, died Unknown.

5976. Richard Browne, born 1618 in Virginia; died 18 Dec 1670 in Westmoreland County, Virginia. He married **5977. Elizabeth Badger** 01 Feb 1647 in Newberry, Essex, Maryland.

5977. Elizabeth Badger, born Abt. 1616 in New Berry, Essex, Maryland; died Unknown.

Children of Richard Browne and Elizabeth Badger are:

- 2988 i. William Browne, born 04 Jul 1620 in Virginia; died 04 Jul 1677 in Old Rappahannoch, Virginia; married Elizabeth Maxfield.
 ii. Original Browne, born 1648 in of Westmoreland County, Virginia; died 30 Mar 1698 in Westmoreland County, Virginia.
 iii. Robert Browne, born 1650 in of Westmoreland County, Virginia; died Unknown.

6144. Anthony Alsopp, born Abt. 1574; died 1617. He was the son of **12288. John Alsopp** and

12289. Anne Alsopp. He married **6145. Jane Smith.**

6145. Jane Smith, born 1574 in Of Cambridge (Rochester), Staffordshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12290. Richard Smith.**

Children of Anthony Alsopp and Jane Smith are:

- 3072 i. John Alsop, born 1595 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 1631 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Temperance Gilbert 01 May 1617.
- ii. Timothy Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- iv. Ralph Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- v. Marmaduke Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- vi. Anne Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married (____) Walton; born in Eggington, England; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.
- viii. Dorothy Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Henry Hopkinson, esq; born in of Lincoln's Inn, England; died Unknown.
- ix. Ranulph Alsop, born in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

6146. William Gilbert, born in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of William Gilbert is:

- 3073 i. Temperance Gilbert, born Abt. 1600 in Mickleover, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married (1) William Hopkins; married (2) John Alsop 01 May 1617.

6148. Thomas Gell, died Unknown. He married **6149. Millicent Sacheveral.**

6149. Millicent Sacheveral, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Gell and Millicent Sacheveral is:

- 3074 i. SirJohn Gell, Baronet, born in Hopton, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Willoughby.

7040. Thomas Wittham, born Abt. 1565 in Of Stansgate, England; died 1601 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England. He married **7041. Anne Gaywood.**

7041. Anne Gaywood, born 06 Jun 1568 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Wittham and Anne Gaywood is:

- 3520 i. Peter Wittum, born Abt. 1595 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England; died Unknown; married Mary Lufkin 1626 in Steeple Parish, Essex County, England.

7556. Edmond Bucke, born Abt. 1540 in Of Swaffham County, Norfolk, England; died 1588. He was the son of **15112. Edmund Buckonham Bucke** and **15113. (____)(____)Bucke.** He married **7557. Elizabeth Palifriman** Abt. 05 Apr 1562 in Swaffham County, Norfolk, England.

7557. Elizabeth Palifriman, born Abt. 1542 in Of Swaffham County, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.

Children of Edmond Bucke and Elizabeth Palifriman are:

- 3778 i. Reverend Richard Palifriman Buck, born 1582 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England; died 1623 in Of James Island, James City, Virginia; married Elizabeth Brown 07 Jul 1607 in Tharston, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Erasmus Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.
- iii. Nicholas Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.
- v. Joane Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.
- vi. Ann Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.

viii. Christopher Palifriman Buck, born Bet. 1563 - 1588; died Unknown.

7558. ()Brown, born Abt. 1555 in Of Wymondham, Norfolk, Virginia; died Aft. 1585 in Of Wymondham, Norfolk, Virginia. He married **7559. ()Langley** Abt. 1585 in Of Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

7559. ()Langley, born Abt. 1560 in Of Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1585 in Cf Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **15118. Sir Langly**.

Child of ()Brown and ()Langley is:

- 3779 i. Elizabeth Brown, born 1582 in Of Tharston, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1623 in Of James Island, James City, Virginia; married Reverend Richard Palifriman Buck 07 Jul 1607 in Tharston, Norfolk, England.

Generation No. 14

8448. Sir Thomas Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **16896. Richard Luttrell** and **16897. Margaret Fitzlyons**. He married **8449. Anne Aylmer**.

8449. Anne Aylmer, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **16898. Bartholomew Aylmer**.

Child of Sir Luttrell and Anne Aylmer is:

- 4224 i. Robert Luttrell, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Rochfort.

8450. Robert Rochfort, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Rochfort is:

- 4225 i. Elizabeth Rochfort, died Unknown; married Robert Luttrell.

10498. John Coltman, died Unknown.

Child of John Coltman is:

- 5249 i. Mary Coltman, died Unknown; married William Taylor.

11776. John Hammon, born 01 Nov 1546 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died Unknown in Scarning, Norfolk, England. He married **11777. Katherine**.

11777. Katherine, died Unknown.

Child of John Hammon and Katherine is:

- 5888 i. Robert Hammon, born 1566 in Scarning, Norfolk, England; died 1606 in Wendling, England; married Mary Sheppard 11 Nov 1589 in Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, England.

11936. Henry Settle, born 1534 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died Bet. 1586 - 1587 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England. He was the son of **23872. John Settle** and **23873. Elizabeth**. He married **11937. Helline ()** Bet. 1565 - 1570 in York County, England.

11937. Helline (), born Bet. 1530 - 1555; died Unknown.

Children of Henry Settle and Helline () are:

- 5968 i. John Settle, born 1570 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died Bet. 1622 - 1623 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; married Margery Abt. 1606 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England.
ii. Francis Settle, born Abt. 1573 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1622 - 1638 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Unknown Aft. 1600; died Unknown.

More About Francis Settle:
Burial: Bet. 1622 - 1638, Churchyard in Barwick

- iii. Richard Settle, born Abt. 1575 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1576 - 1665 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Bridgett Tate; died Unknown.
- iv. Marie Settle, born Abt. 1575; died Bet. 1576 - 1669.

11942. Joseph Bragg II, born Abt. 1690 in Of Lunenburg, Richmond, Virginia; died 07 May 1747 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He was the son of **23884. Joseph Bragg I** and **23885. Mary Tapp**. He married **11943. Mary Settle** 16 Apr 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia.

11943. Mary Settle, born Abt. 1699 in Of Richmond County, Virginia; died 10 Sep 1731 in Richmond County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **23886. Thomas Settle**.

Children of Joseph Bragg and Mary Settle are:

- i. Joseph Bragg III, born 01 Oct 1719; died Aft. 1760; married Susannah Dozier; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Bragg, born 07 Feb 1720; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Whitson; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Bragg, born Abt. 1723; died Unknown; married Gaton Settle; born Abt. 1723; died Unknown.
- iv. Catherine Bragg, born Abt. 1724; died Unknown; married Benjamin Burras; born Abt. 1722; died Unknown.
- 5971 v. Elizabeth "Betty" Bragg, born 16 Apr 1725; died Unknown; married Thomas Bruce 1746 in Lunenburg Parish, Richmond, Virginia.

12288. John Alsopp, born Abt. 1547; died 1602. He was the son of **24576. George Alsopp** and **24577. Jane (Joan) Eggerton**. He married **12289. Anne Alsopp**.

12289. Anne Alsopp, born 1554; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **24578. Thomas Alsopp** and **24579. Anne Basset**.

More About John Alsopp:
Date born 2: Derbyshire, England

Children of John Alsopp and Anne Alsopp are:

- i. Thomas Alsopp, died Unknown.
- ii. George Alsopp, died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Alsopp, died Unknown.
- 6144 iv. Anthony Alsopp, born Abt. 1574; died 1617; married Jane Smith.

12290. Richard Smith, born in of Cambridge (Rochester), Staffordshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Smith is:

- 6145 i. Jane Smith, born 1574 in Of Cambridge (Rochester), Staffordshire, England; died Unknown; married Anthony Alsopp.

15112. Edmund Buckonham Bucke, born Abt. 1525 in Of London, London, England; died Aft. 1555 in Of Wymondham, Norfolk, Virginia. He married **15113. (____)(____)Bucke**.

15113. (____)(____)Bucke, born Abt. 1555 in Of Wymondham, Norfolk, Virginia; died Aft. 1880 in Of Wymondham, Norfolk, Virginia.

Child of Edmund Bucke and (____)(____)Bucke is:

- 7556 i. Edmond Bucke, born Abt. 1540 in Of Swaffham County, Norfolk, England; died 1588; married Elizabeth Palifriman Abt. 05 Apr 1562 in Swaffham County, Norfolk, England.

15118. Sir Langly, born Abt. 1535 in Of Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1560 in Of Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Child of Sir Langly is:

- 7559 i. (____)Langley, born Abt. 1560 in Of Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1585 in Cf Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England; married (____)Brown Abt. 1585 in Of Arge Court Hall, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Generation No. 15

16896. Richard Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **33792. Thomas Luttrell** and **33793. Catherine Rochfort**. He married **16897. Margaret Fitzlyons**.

16897. Margaret Fitzlyons, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **33794. Patrick Fitz-Leon**.

Child of Richard Luttrell and Margaret Fitzlyons is:

- 8448 i. Sir Thomas Luttrell, died Unknown; married Anne Aylmer.

16898. Bartholomew Aylmer, died Unknown.

Child of Bartholomew Aylmer is:

- 8449 i. Anne Aylmer, died Unknown; married Sir Thomas Luttrell.

23872. John Settle, born Abt. 1499 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died Jun 1572 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England. He married **23873. Elizabeth** 1531.

23873. Elizabeth, born Bet. 1493 - 1518; died 1579 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **47746. George Allsop**.

Notes for Elizabeth:

Elizabeth was the third cousin of her husband Thomas.

More About Elizabeth:

Burial: 1579, Churchyard of Barwick

Children of John Settle and Elizabeth are:

- i. Robert Settle, born 1532 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; died Bet. 1585 - 1586 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Isabel; died Unknown.

More About Robert Settle:

Burial: Bet. 1585 - 1586, Churchyard in Barwick

- 11936 ii. Henry Settle, born 1534 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; died Bet. 1586 - 1587 in Potterton, Barwick in Elmet, York, England; married Helline (_____) Bet. 1565 - 1570 in York County, England.
- iii. William Settle, born Abt. 1535; died Bet. 1536 - 1625 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Janet Settle, born Abt. 1537; died Bet. 1538 - 1631.
- v. Laurence Settle, born 1539; died Bet. 1540 - 1629.
- vi. Margaret Settle, born 1540; died 1614 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married Thomas Potter; died 1584 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England.

More About Margaret Settle:

Burial: 1614, Churchyard in Barwick

23884. Joseph Bragg I, born Abt. 1665 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Aft. 1741 in Richmond County, Virginia. He was the son of **47768. John Bragg** and **47769. Mrs John Bragg**. He married **23885. Mary Tapp** 1689 in Essex County, Virginia.

23885. Mary Tapp, born Abt. 1671 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died 30 Sep 1731 in Richmond County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **47770. John Tapp** and **47771. Elizabeth Fullerton**.

Child of Joseph Bragg and Mary Tapp is:

- 11942 i. **Joseph Bragg II**, born Abt. 1690 in Of Lunenberg, Richmond, Virginia; died 07 May 1747 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married Mary Settle 16 Apr 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia.

23886. Thomas Settle, born 1673 in Richmond County, Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Settle is:

- 11943 i. **Mary Settle**, born Abt. 1699 in Of Richmond County, Virginia; died 10 Sep 1731 in Richmond County, Virginia; married Joseph Bragg II 16 Apr 1717 in Richmond County, Virginia.

24576. George Alsopp, born Abt. 1520 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1581 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **49152. John (Alsop) Alsopp** and **49153. Jane Beresford**. He married **24577. Jane (Joan) Eggerton**.

24577. Jane (Joan) Eggerton, born Abt. 1582 in of Wall Grange, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **49154. William Eggerton**.

Children of George Alsopp and Jane Eggerton are:

- 12288 i. **John Alsopp**, born Abt. 1547; died 1602; married (1) Anne Alsopp; married (2) Elizabeth Twin in London, England.
ii. **Thomas Alsopp**, born in ALSop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Isabel Whalley; died Unknown.
iii. **George Alsopp**, died Unknown.
iv. **Elizabeth Alsopp**, died Unknown.

24578. Thomas Alsopp, died Unknown. He married **24579. Anne Basset**.

24579. Anne Basset, born in Blore, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **49158. William Basset** and **49159. Elizabeth Meverell**.

Children of Thomas Alsopp and Anne Basset are:

- 12289 i. **Anne Alsopp**, born 1554; died Unknown; married (1) John Alsopp; married (2) John Allsop.
ii. **Thomas Alsopp**, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Alsopp; died Unknown.

Generation No. 16

33792. Thomas Luttrell, born 1435 in Luttrellstown, Ireland, Dublin; died Unknown. He was the son of **67584. Christopher Luttrell**. He married **33793. Catherine Rochfort**.

33793. Catherine Rochfort, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **67586. Thomas Rochfort**.

Child of Thomas Luttrell and Catherine Rochfort is:

- 16896 i. **Richard Luttrell**, died Unknown; married Margaret Fitzlyons.

33794. Patrick Fitz-Leon, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Fitz-Leon is:

- 16897 i. **Margaret Fitzlyons**, died Unknown; married Richard Luttrell.

47746. George Allsop, died Unknown.

Child of George Allsop is:

- 23873 i. Elizabeth, born Bet. 1493 - 1518; died 1579 in Potterton, Barwick-in-Elmet parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England; married (1) Thomas Allsopp; married (2) John Settle 1531.

47768. John Bragg, born Abt. 1647 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Unknown. He was the son of **95536. William Bragg** and **95537. Mrs. William Bragg**. He married **47769. Mrs John Bragg** 1663 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia.

47769. Mrs John Bragg, born Abt. 1647 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of John Bragg and Mrs Bragg is:

- 23884 i. Joseph Bragg I, born Abt. 1665 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Aft. 1741 in Richmond County, Virginia; married Mary Tapp 1689 in Essex County, Virginia.

47770. John Tapp, born Abt. 1645 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Aft. 1688 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia. He married **47771. Elizabeth Fullerton** Abt. 1664 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia.

47771. Elizabeth Fullerton, born Abt. 1645 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Aft. 1665 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia.

Child of John Tapp and Elizabeth Fullerton is:

- 23885 i. Mary Tapp, born Abt. 1671 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died 30 Sep 1731 in Richmond County, Virginia; married Joseph Bragg I 1689 in Essex County, Virginia.

49152. John (Alsop) Alsopp, born Abt. 1495 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1560 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **98304. Thomas Alsopp** and **98305. Jane Erdeswick**. He married **49153. Jane Beresford**.

49153. Jane Beresford, born Abt. 1496 in of Fenny, Bentley; died 1518 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **98306. John Beresford**.

Children of John Alsopp and Jane Beresford are:

- 24576 i. George Alsopp, born Abt. 1520 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1581 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Jane (Joan) Eggerton.
ii. Thomazine Alsopp, died Unknown; married Henry Kayes; born in Kilbourne, England; died Unknown.

49154. William Eggerton, born in of Wall Grange, England; died Unknown.

Child of William Eggerton is:

- 24577 i. Jane (Joan) Eggerton, born Abt. 1582 in of Wall Grange, England; died Unknown; married George Alsopp.

49158. William Basset, born in of Blore, England; died Unknown. He married **49159. Elizabeth Meverell**.

49159. Elizabeth Meverell, born in England; died Unknown.

Child of William Basset and Elizabeth Meverell is:

- 24579 i. Anne Basset, born in Blore, England; died Unknown; married (1) Thomas Alsopp; married (2) Thomas Alsopp.

67584. Christopher Luttrell, born Abt. 1400 in Luttrellstown, Ireland, Dublin; died Unknown. He was the son of **135168. Robert Luttrell** and **135169. Ann Courtenay De Ashburne**.

Child of Christopher Luttrell is:

33792 i. **Thomas Luttrell**, born 1435 in Luttrellstown, Ireland, Dublin; died Unknown; married Catherine Rochfort.

67586. Thomas Rochfort, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Rochfort is:

33793 i. **Catherine Rochfort**, died Unknown; married Thomas Luttrell.

95536. William Bragg, born Abt. 1624 in Of Northampton, Virginia; died Unknown. He was the son of **191072. Thomas Bragg** and **191073. Molly Newport**. He married **95537. Mrs. William Bragg** 1646 in Of Old Rappahanick, Virginia.

95537. Mrs. William Bragg, born Abt. 1624 in Of Northampton, Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of William Bragg and Mrs. Bragg is:

47768 i. **John Bragg**, born Abt. 1647 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia; died Unknown; married Mrs John Bragg 1663 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia.

98304. Thomas Alsopp, born Abt. 1470 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1530 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **196608. John Alsopp III**. He married **98305. Jane Erdeswick**.

98305. Jane Erdeswick, born Abt. 1473 in Sandon, Stafford, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **196610. Hugh Erdeswick**.

Child of Thomas Alsopp and Jane Erdeswick is:

49152 i. **John (Alsop) Alsopp**, born Abt. 1495 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1560 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married (1) Jane Beresford; married (2) Margery Sleigh.

98306. John Beresford, born in of Fenny, Bentley; died Unknown. He was the son of **196612. Thomas Beresford** and **196613. Agnes**.

Child of John Beresford is:

49153 i. **Jane Beresford**, born Abt. 1496 in of Fenny, Bentley; died 1518 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married John (Alsop) Alsopp.

Generation No. 18

135168. Robert Luttrell, born Bef. 1390 in Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **270336. Sir Hugh Luttrell** and **270337. Catherine De Beaumont**. He married **135169. Ann Courtenay De Ashburne** in Ireland.

135169. Ann Courtenay De Ashburne, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **270338. Sir Elias De Ashbourne, Knight of Devon**.

Child of Robert Luttrell and Ann De Ashburne is:

67584 i. **Christopher Luttrell**, born Abt. 1400 in Luttrellstown, Ireland, Dublin; died Unknown.

191072. Thomas Bragg, born Abt. 1580 in Of England; died Unknown. He was the son of **382144. Bragg**. He married **191073. Molly Newport** 1610 in James Town, James City, Virginia.

191073. Molly Newport, born Abt. 1510 in Of England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **382146. Christopher Newport** and **382147. Anne Peter**.

Child of Thomas Bragg and Molly Newport is:

- 95536 i. William Bragg, born Abt. 1624 in Of Northampton, Virginia; died Unknown; married Mrs. William Bragg 1646 in Of Old Rappahanick, Virginia.

196608. John Alsopp III, born Abt. 1440 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **393216. John Alsopp II**.

Children of John Alsopp III are:

- 98304 i. Thomas Alsopp, born Abt. 1470 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1530 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Jane Erdeswick.
ii. John Alsopp, born Abt. 1472 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Kniveton; born in of Mercaston, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

196610. Hugh Erdeswick, born 1440 in of Sandon, Stafford, England; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Erdeswick is:

- 98305 i. Jane Erdeswick, born Abt. 1473 in Sandon, Stafford, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Alsopp.

196612. Thomas Beresford, born in of Fenny, Bentley; died Unknown. He married **196613. Agnes**.
196613. Agnes, born in of Fenny, Bentley; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Beresford and Agnes is:

- 98306 i. John Beresford, born in of Fenny, Bentley; died Unknown.

Generation No. 19

270336. Sir Hugh Luttrell, born 1364; died Unknown. He was the son of **540672. Sir Andrew Luttrell** and **540673. Lady Elizabeth DeCourteny**. He married **270337. Catherine De Beaumont**.
270337. Catherine De Beaumont, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Luttrell and Catherine De Beaumont is:

- 135168 i. Robert Luttrell, born Bef. 1390 in Ireland; died Unknown; married Ann Courtenay De Ashburne in Ireland.

270338. Sir Elias De Ashbourne, Knight of Devon, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Elias De Ashbourne, Knight of Devon is:

- 135169 i. Ann Courtenay De Ashburne, died Unknown; married Robert Luttrell in Ireland.

382144. Bragg, born 1554 in Of England; died Unknown.

Child of Bragg is:

- 191072 i. Thomas Bragg, born Abt. 1580 in Of England; died Unknown; married Molly Newport 1610 in James Town, James City, Virginia.

382146. Christopher Newport, died Unknown. He married **382147. Anne Peter**.

382147. Anne Peter, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **764294. Edward Peter** and **764295. Jenny Moore**.

Child of Christopher Newport and Anne Peter is:

- 191073 i. Molly Newport, born Abt. 1510 in Of England; died Unknown; married Thomas Bragg 1610 in James Town, James City, Virginia.

393216. John Alsopp II, born Abt. 1410 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **786432. John Alsopp I**.

Child of John Alsopp II is:

- 196608 i. John Alsopp III, born Abt. 1440 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 20

540672. Sir Andrew Luttrell, born Bet. 1330 - 1335 in Chilton County, Devon; died Unknown. He was the son of **1081344. Sir John Luttrell** and **1081345. Joan DeMohun**. He married **540673. Lady Elizabeth DeCourteny** 1350.

540673. Lady Elizabeth DeCourteny, born Abt. 1333; died 07 Aug 1395. She was the daughter of **1081346. Hugh De Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon** and **1081347. Lady Margaret De Buhun**.

Child of Sir Luttrell and Lady DeCourteny is:

- 270336 i. Sir Hugh Luttrell, born 1364; died Unknown; married Catherine De Beaumont.

764294. Edward Peter, born 08 Sep 1759; died Unknown. He was the son of **1528588. Samuel Peter** and **1528589. Sarah Hoblyn**. He married **764295. Jenny Moore** 08 Sep 1759.

764295. Jenny Moore, died 1836. She was the daughter of **1528590. James Mounter**.

Child of Edward Peter and Jenny Moore is:

- 382147 i. Anne Peter, died Unknown; married Christopher Newport.

786432. John Alsopp I, born Abt. 1385 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1441 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **1572864. Thomas De Alsopp**.

Child of John Alsopp I is:

- 393216 i. John Alsopp II, born Abt. 1410 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 21

1081344. Sir John Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **2162688. Sir Andrew Luttrell** and **2162689. Elizabeth DeRaleigh**. He married **1081345. Joan DeMohun**.

1081345. Joan DeMohun, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Luttrell and Joan DeMohun is:

- 540672 i. Sir Andrew Luttrell, born Bet. 1330 - 1335 in Chilton County, Devon; died Unknown; married Lady Elizabeth DeCourteny 1350.

1081346. Hugh De Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, born 12 Jul 1303; died 02 May 1377. He was the son of **2162692. Hugh De Courtenay, Earl of Devon** and **2162693. Agnes St John**. He married **1081347. Lady Margaret De Buhun**.

1081347. Lady Margaret De Buhun, died 16 Dec 1391. She was the daughter of **2162694. Humphrey De Buhun VIII** and **2162695. Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess**.

Child of Hugh De Courtenay and Lady De Buhun is:

540673 i. Lady Elizabeth DeCourteny, born Abt. 1333; died 07 Aug 1395; married Sir Andrew Luttrell 1350.

1528588. Samuel Peter, died Unknown. He married **1528589. Sarah Hoblyn**.

1528589. Sarah Hoblyn, died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Peter and Sarah Hoblyn is:

764294 i. Edward Peter, born 08 Sep 1759; died Unknown; married Jenny Moore 08 Sep 1759.

1528590. James Mounter, died Unknown.

More About James Mounter:

Information: He was of a French refugee family.

Occupation: James Mounter was a surgeon in Plymouth.

Child of James Mounter is:

764295 i. Jenny Moore, died 1836; married Edward Peter 08 Sep 1759.

1527864. Thomas De Alsopp, born Abt. 1355 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1412 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **3145728. Richard De Alsopp** and **3145729. Margery**.

Child of Thomas De Alsopp is:

786432 i. John Alsopp I, born Abt. 1385 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1441 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 22

2162688. Sir Andrew Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **4325376. Alexander Luttrell** and **4325377. Margery**. He married **2162689. Elizabeth DeRaleigh**.

2162689. Elizabeth DeRaleigh, died Unknown.

Child of Sir Luttrell and Elizabeth DeRaleigh is:

1081344 i. Sir John Luttrell, died Unknown; married Joan DeMohun.

2162692. Hugh De Courtenay, Earl of Devon, died 23 Dec 1340. He was the son of **4325384. Sir Hugh De Courtenay** and **4325385. Eleanor Le Despencer**. He married **2162693. Agnes St John**.

2162693. Agnes St John, died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh De Courtenay, Earl of Devon:

Created Earl of Devon on Feb 22, 1335

More About Hugh De Courtenay, Earl of Devon:

Burial: 05 Feb 1341, Cowic

Child of Hugh De Courtenay and Agnes St John is:

1081346 i. Hugh De Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, born 12 Jul 1303; died 02 May 1377; married Lady Margaret De Buhun.

2162694. Humphrey De Buhun VIII, born 1276; died 16 Mar 1331. He married **2162695**.

Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess 14 Nov 1302 in Westminster.

2162695. Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Caastle, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died 05 May 1316 in Queden, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **4325390. Edward I Longshanks, King of England** and **4325391. Eleanor Of Castile**.

More About Humphrey De Buhun VIII:
Title (Facts Pg): Earl of Hereford and Essex

More About Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess:
Burial: 23 May 1316, Walden Abbey, Hertfordshire, England

Child of Humphrey De Buhun and Elizabeth Plantagenet is:
1081347 i. Lady Margaret De Buhun, died 16 Dec 1391; married Hugh De Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon.

3145728. Richard De Alsopp, born 1325 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 1385 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **6291456. Ranulph De Alsopp II** and **6291457. Agnes**. He married **3145729. Margery**.

3145729. Margery, born Abt. 1329; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Richard De Alsopp and Margery is:
1572864 i. Thomas De Alsopp, born Abt. 1355 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1412 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 23

4325376. Alexander Luttrell, died Unknown. He was the son of **8650752. Sir Andrew De Luterel** and **8650753. Pernal DeLaMare**. He married **4325377. Margery**.

4325377. Margery, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Luttrell and Margery is:
2162688 i. Sir Andrew Luttrell, died Unknown; married Elizabeth DeRaleigh.

4325384. Sir Hugh De Courtenay, died 28 Feb 1291. He was the son of **8650768. John De Courtenay** and **8650769. Isabelle De Vere**. He married **4325385. Eleanor Le Despencer**.

4325385. Eleanor Le Despencer, died 01 Oct 1328. She was the daughter of **8650770. Hugh Le Despencer**.

Child of Sir De Courtenay and Eleanor Le Despencer is:
2162692 i. Hugh De Courtenay, Earl of Devon, died 23 Dec 1340; married Agnes St John.

4325390. Edward I Longshanks, King of England, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, England; died 08 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-The-Sands, Near Carlisle. He was the son of **8650780. HenryIII, King of England** and **8650781. Eleanor Berenger, Of Provence**. He married **4325391. Eleanor Of Castile** 18 Oct 1254.

4325391. Eleanor Of Castile, born Abt. 1244 in Castile, France; died 28 Nov 1290. She was the daughter of **8650782. St. FernandoII, King of Castile and Leon**.

More About Edward I Longshanks, King of England:
Burial: Unknown, Westminster Abbey

Child of Edward Longshanks and Eleanor Castile is:
2162695 i. Elizabeth Plantagenet, Princess, born 07 Aug 1282 in Rhuddlan Caastle, Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales; died 05 May 1316 in Queden, Essex, England; married Humphrey De Buhun VIII 14 Nov

1302 in Westminster.

6291456. Ranulph De Alsopp II, born Abt. 1295 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1342 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **12582912. Ranulph De Alsopp I** and **12582913. Beatrix**. He married **6291457. Agnes**.

6291457. Agnes, born Abt. 1298; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Ranulph De Alsopp and Agnes is:

3145728 i. Richard De Alsopp, born 1325 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died 1385 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Margery.

Generation No. 24

8650752. Sir Andrew De Luterel, born 1208; died 1265. He was the son of **17301504. Sir Sir Geoffrey De Luterel** and **17301505. Frethesanta Paynell of Pagnel**. He married **8650753. Pernal DeLaMare**.

8650753. Pernal DeLaMare, died Unknown.

Children of Sir De Luterel and Pernal DeLaMare are:

4325376 i. Alexander Luttrell, died Unknown; married Margery.
ii. Geoffrey De Luterel, born 1255; died Unknown.

8650768. John De Courtenay, died Unknown. He married **8650769. Isabelle De Vere**.

8650769. Isabelle De Vere, died Unknown.

Child of John De Courtenay and Isabelle De Vere is:

4325384 i. Sir Hugh De Courtenay, died 28 Feb 1291; married Eleanor Le Despencer.

8650770. Hugh Le Despencer, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Le Despencer is:

4325385 i. Eleanor Le Despencer, died 01 Oct 1328; married Sir Hugh De Courtenay.

8650780. HenryIII, King of England, born 10 Oct 1206 in Winchester; died 15 Jun 1272. He was the son of **17301560. King of England John** and **17301561. Isabell of Angouleme**. He married **8650781. Eleanor Berenger, Of Provence** 24 Jan 1236.

8650781. Eleanor Berenger, Of Provence, born 1217; died 25 Jun 1291. She was the daughter of **17301562. Count Raymond IV Berenger**.

Child of Henry and Eleanor Berenger is:

4325390 i. Edward I Longshanks, King of England, born 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, England; died 08 Jul 1307 in Burgh-On-The-Sands, Near Carlisle; married (1) Eleanor Of Castile 18 Oct 1254; married (2) Margarite 08 Sep 1299.

8650782. St. FernandoII, King of Castile and Leon, died Unknown.

Child of St. FernandoII, King of Castile and Leon is:

4325391 i. Eleanor Of Castile, born Abt. 1244 in Castile, France; died 28 Nov 1290; married Edward I Longshanks, King of England 18 Oct 1254.

12582912. Ranulph De Alsopp I, born Abt. 1265 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died

Abt. 1320 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **25165824. William De Alsopp**. He married **12582913. Beatrix**.

12582913. Beatrix, born Abt. 1269; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Child of Ranulph De Alsopp and Beatrix is:

6291456 i. Ranulph De Alsopp II, born Abt. 1295 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1342 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Agnes.

Generation No. 25

17301504. Sir Sir Geoffrey De Luterel, died 1218. He married **17301505. Frethesanta Paynell of Pagnel**.

17301505. Frethesanta Paynell of Pagnel, born in Pagnel; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **34603010. William Paynell (Pagnell), Lord of Iraham**.

Child of Sir De Luterel and Frethesanta Pagnel is:

8650752 i. Sir Andrew De Luterel, born 1208; died 1265; married Pernal DeLaMare.

17301560. King of England John, born 24 Dec 1166; died 19 Oct 1216. He was the son of **34603120. HenryII, King of England** and **34603121. Eleanor of Aquitaine**. He married **17301561. Isabell of Angouleme**.

17301561. Isabell of Angouleme, born 1188; died 31 May 1246.

Child of King John and Isabell Angouleme is:

8650780 i. HenryIII, King of England, born 10 Oct 1206 in Winchester; died 15 Jun 1272; married Eleanor Berenger, Of Provence 24 Jan 1236.

17301562. Count Raymond IV Berenger, died Unknown.

Child of Count Raymond IV Berenger is:

8650781 i. Eleanor Berenger, Of Provence, born 1217; died 25 Jun 1291; married HenryIII, King of England 24 Jan 1236.

25165824. William De Alsopp, born Abt. 1235 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **50331648. Henry De Alsopp** and **50331649. Margery**.

Child of William De Alsopp is:

12582912 i. Ranulph De Alsopp I, born Abt. 1265 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1320 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Beatrix.

Generation No. 26

34603010. William Paynell (Pagnell), Lord of Iraham, died Unknown.

Child of William Paynell (Pagnell), Lord of Iraham is:

17301505 i. Frethesanta Paynell of Pagnel, born in Pagnel; died Unknown; married Sir Sir Geoffrey De Luterel.

34603120. HenryII, King of England, born 05 Mar 1133; died 06 Jul 1189. He was the son of **69206240. Geoffrey V Plantaganet, Count of Anjou** and **69206241. Matilda Beauclerc**. He married **34603121. Eleanor of Aquitaine** 18 May 1153.

34603121. Eleanor of Aquitaine, born 1123; died 26 Jun 1202. She was the daughter of **69206242. William VIII of Poitou**.

More About Eleanor of Aquitaine:
Divorcee: 1150, Of King Louis VII of France

Child of Henry and Eleanor Aquitaine is:
17301560 i. King of England John, born 24 Dec 1166; died 19 Oct 1216; married Isabell of Angouleme.

50331648. Henry De Alsopp, born Abt. 1188; died Abt. 1258 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **100663296. Gweno De (Alsop) Alsopp**. He married **50331649. Margery. 50331649. Margery**, born Abt. 1190; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Children of Henry De Alsopp and Margery are:
25165824 i. William De Alsopp, born Abt. 1235 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.
ii. Richard De Alsopp, born Abt. 1212 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 27

69206240. Geoffrey V Plantaganet, Count of Anjou, born 24 Aug 1113; died 07 Sep 1150. He married **69206241. Matilda Beauclerc** 03 Apr 1127.

69206241. Matilda Beauclerc, born 1104; died 10 Sep 1167. She was the daughter of **138412482. Henry I Beauclerc, King of England** and **138412483. Matilda Caenmor, Princess of Atheling**.

Child of Geoffrey Plantaganet and Matilda Beauclerc is:
34603120 i. HenryII, King of England, born 05 Mar 1133; died 06 Jul 1189; married Eleanor of Aquitaine 18 May 1153.

69206242. William VIII of Poitou, died Unknown.

Child of William VIII of Poitou is:
34603121 i. Eleanor of Aquitaine, born 1123; died 26 Jun 1202; married HenryII, King of England 18 May 1153.

100663296. Gweno De (Alsop) Alsopp, born Abt. 1150; died Abt. 1224 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of **201326592. Gamellus (Gamel) De (Alsop) (Haleshoppe) Alsop**.

More About Gweno De (Alsop) Alsopp:
Honors-11 1: Abt. 1195, Gweno was given control of Alsop-En-Le-Dale.
Honors-11 2: 1200, Gweno became a vassal of William, Earl of Ferrers. He received the feudal estate of Alsop-En-La-Dale.

Child of Gweno De (Alsop) Alsopp is:
50331648 i. Henry De Alsopp, born Abt. 1188; died Abt. 1258 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England; married Margery.

Generation No. 28

138412482. Henry I Beauclerc, King of England, born 1070; died 01 Dec 1135. He was the son of **276824964. William the Conquerer, King of England** and **276824965. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders**.

He married **138412483. Matilda Caenmor, Princess of Atheling** 11 Nov 1100.

138412483. Matilda Caenmor, Princess of Atheling, born 1079; died 01 May 1118. She was the daughter of **276824966. Malcom III Canmore, King of Scotland** and **276824967. Margaret**.

More About Matilda Caenmor, Princess of Atheling:

Title (Facts Pg): "Of Scotland"

Child of Henry Beauclerc and Matilda Caenmor is:

- 69206241 i. Matilda Beauclerc, born 1104; died 10 Sep 1167; married (1) Henry V, Emperor of Germany; married (2) Geoffrey V Plantaganet, Count of Anjou 03 Apr 1127.

201326592. Gamellus (Gamel) De (Alsop) (Haleshoppe) Alsop, born Abt. 1120; died Unknown.

More About Gamellus (Gamel) De (Alsop) (Haleshoppe) Alsop:

Information: He is given credit as the founder of the Alsop Family.

Places Lived: 1175, Gamel de Haleshoppe was listed in the Pipe Rolls of Derbyshire, England. He was the first known person with this last name in the area.

Children of Gamellus (Gamel) De (Alsop) (Haleshoppe) Alsop are:

- 100663296 i. Gweno De (Alsop) Alsopp, born Abt. 1150; died Abt. 1224 in Alsop-En-La-Dale, Derbyshire, England.
ii. Hugh de Alsopp, died Unknown.

More About Hugh de Alsopp:

Property: Bet. 1189 - 1191, Went with King Richard I on the third Crusade to the Holy Land. In recognition for bravery and competence he was bestowed with Knighthood. He was given land by Sir Ralph de Lyleburne in Derbyshire.

Generation No. 29

276824964. William the Conquerer, King of England, born 1025; died 09 Sep 1087. He was the son of **553649928. Robert I, The Magnificent, Duke of Normandy** and **553649929. Herleve**. He married **276824965. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders** 1053.

276824965. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders, born 1032; died 02 Nov 1083. She was the daughter of **553649930. Baldwin V, Count "The Pious" of Flanders** and **553649931. Adele of France, Princess**.

Child of William Conquerer and Matilda Flanders is:

- 138412482 i. Henry I Beauclerc, King of England, born 1070; died 01 Dec 1135; married (1) Matilda Caenmor, Princess of Atheling 11 Nov 1100; married (2) Adeliza of Louvain 29 Jan 1121.

276824966. Malcom III Canmore, King of Scotland, died 1093. He was the son of **553649932.**

Donnchadh I, King Duncan. He married **276824967. Margaret**.

276824967. Margaret, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **553649934. Edward of Exile**.

Child of Malcom Canmore and Margaret is:

- 138412483 i. Matilda Caenmor, Princess of Atheling, born 1079; died 01 May 1118; married Henry I Beauclerc, King of England 11 Nov 1100.

Generation No. 30

553649928. Robert I, The Magnificent, Duke of Normandy, born 1011; died 22 Jul 1053. He was the son of **1107299856. Richard II, the Good, Duke of Normandy** and **1107299857. Judith of Brittany**. He married **553649929. Herleve**.

553649929. Herleve, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1107299858. Fulbert of Falaise**.

Child of Robert and Herleve is:

276824964 i. William the Conquerer, King of England, born 1025; died 09 Sep 1087; married Matilda (Maud) of Flanders 1053.

553649930. BaldwinV, Count "The Pious" of Flanders, born 1012; died 01 Sep 1067. He was the son of **1107299860. BaldwinIV, Count of Flanders** and **1107299861. Eleanor De Normandy, Countess of flanders**. He married **553649931. Adele of France, Princess**.

553649931. Adele of France, Princess, born 1009; died 08 Jan 1079.

Child of Baldwin and Adele France is:

276824965 i. Matilda (Maud) of Flanders, born 1032; died 02 Nov 1083; married William the Conquerer, King of England 1053.

553649932. DonnchadhI, King Duncan, died Unknown. He was the son of **1107299864. a Thane Crinan** and **1107299865. Bethoc**.

Child of DonnchadhI, King Duncan is:

276824966 i. Malcom III Canmore, King of Scotland, died 1093; married Margaret.

553649934. Edward of Exile, died Unknown.

Child of Edward of Exile is:

276824967 i. Margaret, died Unknown; married Malcom III Canmore, King of Scotland.

Generation No. 31

1107299856. RichardII, the Good, Duke of Normandy, died Aug 1027. He was the son of **2214599712. RichardI, The Fearless, Duke of NormandyI** and **2214599713. Lady Gunnora Crepon "Gunilda" of Denmark**. He married **1107299857. Judith of Brittany** 1000.

1107299857. Judith of Brittany, born 982; died 1017. She was the daughter of **2214599714. ConanI, Duke of BrtittanyI**.

Child of Richard and Judith Brittany is:

553649928 i. RobertI, The Magnificent, Duke of Normandy, born 1011; died 22 Jul 1053; married Herleve.

1107299858. Fulbert of Falaise, died Unknown.

More About Fulbert of Falaise:

Occupation: Tanner

Child of Fulbert of Falaise is:

553649929 i. Herleve, died Unknown; married RobertI, The Magnificent, Duke of Normandy.

1107299860. BaldwinIV, Count of Flanders, born 980; died 30 May 1036. He was the son of **2214599720. ArnulfII, Count of Flanders** and **2214599721. Susanne Rosele, Of Italy**. He married **1107299861. Eleanor De Normandy, Countess of flanders**.

1107299861. Eleanor De Normandy, Countess of flanders, born 1005; died Unknown.

Child of Baldwin and Eleanor De Normandy is:

553649930 i. BaldwinV, Count "The Pious" of Flanders, born 1012; died 01 Sep 1067; married Adele of France, Princess.

1107299864. a Thane Crinan, died Unknown. He married **1107299865. Bethoc**.
1107299865. Bethoc, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2214599730. Macom II**.

Child of a Crinan and Bethoc is:

553649932 i. DonnchadhI, King Duncan, died Unknown.

Generation No. 32

2214599712. RichardI, The Fearless, Duke of NormandyI, born 933; died 996. He was the son of **4429199424. William Longswood, Duke of Normandy** and **4429199425. Espriota**. He married **2214599713. Lady Gunnora Crepon "Gunilda"of Denmark**.

2214599713. Lady Gunnora Crepon "Gunilda"of Denmark, died 1031.

Child of Richard and Lady Denmark is:

1107299856i. RichardII, the Good, Duke of Normandy, died Aug 1027; married Judith of Brittany 1000.

2214599714. ConanI, Duke of BrtittanyI, died Unknown.

Child of ConanI, Duke of BrtittanyI is:

1107299857i. Judith of Brittany, born 982; died 1017; married RichardII, the Good, Duke of Normandy 1000.

2214599720. ArnulfII, Count of Flanders, born 961; died 30 Mar 987. He was the son of **4429199440. BaldwinIII, Count of Flanders** and **4429199441. Matilda of Saxony**. He married **2214599721. Susanne Rosele, Of Italy**.

2214599721. Susanne Rosele, Of Italy, born 952; died 26 Jan 1003.

Child of Arnulf and Susanne Rosele is:

1107299860i. BaldwinIV, Count of Flanders, born 980; died 30 May 1036; married Eleanor De Normandy, Countess of flanders.

2214599730. Macom II, died 1034. He was the son of **4429199460. Cineath II**.

Child of Macom II is:

1107299865i. Bethoc, died Unknown; married a Thane Crinan.

Generation No. 33

4429199424. William Longswood, Duke of Normandy, died 942. He was the son of **8858398848. First Duke of Normandy Rollo** and **8858398849. Lady Poppa (means puppet or little doll)**. He married **4429199425. Espriota**.

4429199425. Espriota, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8858398850. Count Hughs of Senlis**.

Notes for Espriota:

Espirota was his cousin.

Child of William Longswood and Espriota is:

2214599712i. RichardI, The Fearless, Duke of NormandyI, born 933; died 996; married Lady Gunnora Crepon "Gunilda"of Denmark.

4429199440. BaldwinIII, Count of Flanders, born 940; died Unknown. He was the son of **8858398880. ArnoldI, "The Old"** and **8858398881. Adelaide De Vermandois**. He married **4429199441. Matilda of Saxony**.

4429199441. Matilda of Saxony, died 25 May 1008.

Child of Baldwin and Matilda Saxony is:

2214599720i. ArnulfII, Count of Flanders, born 961; died 30 Mar 987; married Susanne Rosele, Of Italy.

4429199460. Cineath II, died 995. He was the son of **8858398920. Malcom II**.

Child of Cineath II is:

2214599730i. Macom II, died 1034.

Generation No. 34

8858398848. First Duke of Normandy Rollo, died 931. He married **8858398849. Lady Poppa (means puppet or little doll)**.

8858398849. Lady Poppa (means puppet or little doll), died Unknown. She was the daughter of **17716797698. Pepin de Senlis de Valois, Count of Berengarius**.

More About First Duke of Normandy Rollo:

Name 2: (or Hrolf the Granger, later Robert)

Child of First Rollo and Lady doll) is:

4429199424i. William Longwood, Duke of Normandy, died 942; married Espriota.

8858398850. Count Hughs of Senlis, died Unknown.

Child of Count Hughs of Senlis is:

4429199425i. Espriota, died Unknown; married William Longwood, Duke of Normandy.

8858398880. ArnoldI, "The Old", born Bet. 885 - 890; died 27 Mar 964. He was the son of **17716797760. BaldwinII, "The Bald"** and **17716797761. Aelfthryth of Wessex**. He married **8858398881. Adelaide De Vermandois**.

8858398881. Adelaide De Vermandois, born Abt. 915; died 10 Oct 960.

Child of Arnold and Adelaide De Vermandois is:

4429199440i. BaldwinIII, Count of Flanders, born 940; died Unknown; married Matilda of Saxony.

8858398920. Malcom II, died 954. He was the son of **17716797840. Domhnall IV**.

Child of Malcom II is:

4429199460i. Cineath II, died 995.

Generation No. 35

17716797698. Pepin de Senlis de Valois, Count of Berengarius, born 817; died Unknown. He was the son of **35433595396. PepinII, King of Aquitaine**.

Child of Pepin de Senlis de Valois, Count of Berengarius is:

8858398849i. Lady Poppa (means puppet or little doll), died Unknown; married First Duke of Normandy Rollo.

17716797760. BaldwinII, "The Bald", born Bet. 863 - 865; died 02 Jan 918. He was the son of **35433595520. BaldwinI, "Bras de Fer"** and **35433595521. Judith of France**. He married **17716797761. Aelfthryth of Wessex**.

17716797761. Aelfthryth of Wessex, born Abt. 877; died 929.

Child of Baldwin and Aelfthryth Wessex is:

8858398880i. **ArnoldI, "The Old"**, born Bet. 885 - 890; died 27 Mar 964; married Adelaide De Vermandois.

17716797840. Domhnall IV, died 900. He was the son of **35433595680. Custanin I**.

Child of Domhnall IV is:

8858398920i. **Malcom II**, died 954.

Generation No. 36

35433595396. PepinII, King of Aquitaine, died 838. He was the son of **70867190792. King of Italy Bernard** and **70867190793. Cunegonde**.

Notes for PepinII, King of Aquitaine:

Pepin II was deposed by Emperor Louis the Pious, his great uncle.

Child of PepinII, King of Aquitaine is:

17716797698 i. **Pepin de Senlis de Valois**, Count of Berengarius, born 817; died Unknown.

35433595520. BaldwinI, "Bras de Fer", died 879. He married **35433595521. Judith of France**.
35433595521. Judith of France, born 846; died Aft. 870. She was the daughter of **70867191042. Charles II "The Bald"** and **70867191043. Ermentrude of Orleans**.

Child of Baldwin and Judith France is:

17716797760 i. **BaldwinII, "The Bald"**, born Bet. 863 - 865; died 02 Jan 918; married Aelfthryth of Wessex.

35433595680. Custanin I, died 876. He was the son of **70867191360. CineathI, Kenneth McAlipin**.

Child of Custanin I is:

17716797840 i. **Domhnall IV**, died 900.

Generation No. 37

70867190792. King of Italy Bernard, born 797; died Apr 818. He was the son of **141734381584. King of Italy Pepin** and **141734381585. Daughter of Duke Bernard**. He married **70867190793. Cunegonde**.

70867190793. Cunegonde, died 835.

Notes for King of Italy Bernard:

Bernard was deposed and killed by Emperor Louis the Pious, his uncle.

Child of King Bernard and Cunegonde is:

35433595396 i. **PepinII, King of Aquitaine**, died 838.

70867191042. Charles II "The Bald", born Jun 828; died 06 Oct 877. He was the son of

141734382084. LouisI, "The Fair" and **141734382085. Judith of Bavaria**. He married **70867191043. Ermentrude of Orleans**.

70867191043. Ermentrude of Orleans, born Abt. 830; died 06 Oct 869.

Child of Charles Bald' and Ermentrude Orleans is:

35433595521 i. Judith of France, born 846; died Aft. 870; married BaldwinI, "Bras de Fer".

70867191360. CineathI, Kenneth McAlipin, died 858. He was the son of **141734382720. Alpin**.

Notes for CineathI, Kenneth McAlipin:

First King of Scots and Picts

Child of CineathI, Kenneth McAlipin is:

35433595680 i. Custanin I, died 876.

Generation No. 38

141734381584. King of Italy Pepin, born Apr 773; died 08 Jul 810. He was the son of **283468763168. Charlamagne (Charles the Great) King of France** and **283468763169. Hildegarde**. He married **141734381585. Daughter of Duke Bernard**.

141734381585. Daughter of Duke Bernard, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **283468763170. Duke Bernard**.

More About King of Italy Pepin:

Baptism: 12 Apr 781

Child of King Pepin and Daughter Bernard is:

70867190792 i. King of Italy Bernard, born 797; died Apr 818; married Cunegonde.

141734382084. LouisI, "The Fair", born Aug 778; died 20 Jun 840. He was the son of **283468764168. Charlemagne** and **283468764169. Hildegard of Vinzgau**. He married **141734382085. Judith of Bavaria**.

141734382085. Judith of Bavaria, born Bet. 804 - 806; died 19 Apr 843.

Child of Louis and Judith Bavaria is:

70867191042 i. Charles II "The Bald", born Jun 828; died 06 Oct 877; married Ermentrude of Orleans.

141734382720. Alpin, died 834. He was the son of **283468765440. Rochaidh IV**.

Child of Alpin is:

70867191360 i. CineathI, Kenneth McAlipin, died 858.

Generation No. 39

283468763168. Charlamagne (Charles the Great) King of France, born 02 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 813. He was the son of **566937526336. Pepin the Short** and **566937526337. Bertha**. He married **283468763169. Hildegarde**.

283468763169. Hildegarde, born 758; died 30 Apr 783. She was the daughter of **566937526338. Count Gerald of Swabia**.

More About Charlamagne (Charles the Great) King of France:

Title (Facts Pg): Holy Roman Emperor

Child of Charlamagne France and Hildegarde is:

141734381584 i. King of Italy Pepin, born Apr 773; died 08 Jul 810; married (1) Daughter of Duke Bernard; married (2) Bertha.

283468763170. Duke Bernard, died Unknown.

Child of Duke Bernard is:

141734381585 i. Daughter of Duke Bernard, died Unknown; married King of Italy Pepin.

283468764168. Charlemagne, born 02 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 814. He was the son of **566937528336. Pepin the Short** and **566937528337. Bertha of Laon**. He married **283468764169. Hildegard of Vinzgau**. **283468764169. Hildegard of Vinzgau**, born 758; died 30 Apr 783.

Child of Charlemagne and Hildegard Vinzgau is:

141734382084 i. LouisI, "The Fair", born Aug 778; died 20 Jun 840; married Judith of Bavaria.

283468765440. Rochaidh IV, died 781. He was the son of **566937530880. Aodh II**.

Child of Rochaidh IV is:

141734382720 i. Alpin, died 834.

Generation No. 40

566937526336. Pepin the Short, born 714; died Sep 768. He was the son of **1133875052672. Charles Martel, The Hammer** and **1133875052673. Rotrou**. He married **566937526337. Bertha**. **566937526337. Bertha**, died 783. She was the daughter of **1133875052674. Count Canbert of Laon**.

More About Pepin the Short:

Title (Facts Pg): Mayor of Palace and King of Franks

Child of Pepin Short and Bertha is:

283468763168 i. Charlamagne (Charles the Great) King of France, born 02 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 813; married Hildegarde.

566937526338. Count Gerald of Swabia, died Unknown.

Child of Count Gerald of Swabia is:

283468763169 i. Hildegarde, born 758; died 30 Apr 783; married Charlamagne (Charles the Great) King of France.

566937528336. Pepin the Short, born 714; died 24 Sep 768. He was the son of **1133875056672. Charles Martel** and **1133875056673. Rotrou (Chrotrude)**. He married **566937528337. Bertha of Laon**. **566937528337. Bertha of Laon**, born Abt. 720; died 12 Jul 783.

Child of Pepin Short and Bertha Laon is:

283468764168 i. Charlemagne, born 02 Apr 747; died 28 Jan 814; married Hildegard of Vinzgau.

566937530880. Aodh II, died 778. He was the son of **1133875061760. Eochaidh II**.

Child of Aodh II is:

283468765440 i. Rochaidh IV, died 781.

Generation No. 41

1133875052672. Charles Martel, The Hammer, born 689; died 741. He was the son of **2267750105344. Pepin of Heristal** and **2267750105345. Aupais (concubine)**. He married **1133875052673. Rotrou**.

1133875052673. Rotrou, died 724. She was the daughter of **2267750105346. Bishop of Treves St. Lievin**.

More About Charles Martel, The Hammer:

Title (Facts Pg): Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia

Child of Charles Martel and Rotrou is:

566937526336 i. Pepin the Short, born 714; died Sep 768; married Bertha.

1133875052674. Count Canbert of Laon, died Unknown.

Child of Count Canbert of Laon is:

566937526337 i. Bertha, died 783; married Pepin the Short.

1133875056672. Charles Martel, born 689; died 22 Oct 741. He was the son of **2267750113344. Pepin of Heristal** and **2267750113345. Alpais**. He married **1133875056673. Rotrou (Chrotrude)**.
1133875056673. Rotrou (Chrotrude), born Abt. 690; died Abt. 724.

Child of Charles Martel and Rotrou (Chrotrude) is:

566937528336 i. Pepin the Short, born 714; died 24 Sep 768; married Bertha of Laon.

1133875061760. Eochaidh II, died 698. He was the son of **2267750123520. Domhaugart**.

Child of Eochaidh II is:

566937530880 i. Aodh II, died 778.

Generation No. 42

2267750105344. Pepin of Heristal, died 714. He was the son of **4535500210688. Duke Ansgise** and **4535500210689. St. Begga**. He married **2267750105345. Aupais (concubine)**.
2267750105345. Aupais (concubine), died Unknown.

More About Pepin of Heristal:

Title (Facts Pg): Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia

Child of Pepin Heristal and Aupais (concubine) is:

1133875052672 i. Charles Martel, The Hammer, born 689; died 741; married Rotrou.

2267750105346. Bishop of Treves St. Lievin, died Unknown.

Child of Bishop of Treves St. Lievin is:

1133875052673 i. Rotrou, died 724; married Charles Martel, The Hammer.

2267750113344. Pepin of Heristol, born Abt. 635; died 16 Dec 714. He married **2267750113345. Alpais**.

2267750113345. Alpais, born Abt. 654; died Unknown.

Child of Pepin Heristol and Alpais is:

1133875056672 i. Charles Martel, born 689; died 22 Oct 741; married Rotrou (Chrotrude).

2267750123520. Domhaugart, died 673. He was the son of **4535500247040. Domhnall II**.

Child of Domhaugart is:

1133875061760 i. Eochaidh II, died 698.

Generation No. 43

4535500210688. Duke Ansgise, died Unknown. He was the son of **9071000421376. Bishop of Metz Saint Arnulf** and **9071000421377. Dode (or Clothilde)**. He married **4535500210689. St. Begga**.

4535500210689. St. Begga, died 694. She was the daughter of **9071000421378. Pepin of Landen**.

More About Duke Ansgise:

Title (Facts Pg): Mayor to the Palace to Siegbert, son of Dagobert

Child of Duke Ansgise and St. Begga is:

2267750105344 i. Pepin of Heristal, died 714; married (1) Aupais (concubine); married (2) Alpias.

4535500247040. Domhnall II, died 642. He was the son of **9071000494080. Eochaidh I**.

Child of Domhnall II is:

2267750123520 i. Domhaugart, died 673.

Generation No. 44

9071000421376. Bishop of Metz Saint Arnulf, born Abt. Aug 582; died 16 Aug 640. He was the son of **18142000842752. Bishop of Metz Arnoul** and **18142000842753. Oda de Savoy**. He married **9071000421377. Dode (or Clothilde)** Abt. 595.

9071000421377. Dode (or Clothilde), died Unknown.

More About Bishop of Metz Saint Arnulf:

Title (Facts Pg): Mayor of the Palace and tutor Dagobert

Child of Bishop Saint Arnulf and Dode Clothilde) is:

4535500210688 i. Duke Ansgise, died Unknown; married St. Begga.

9071000421378. Pepin of Landen, died Unknown.

More About Pepin of Landen:

Title (Facts Pg): Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia

Child of Pepin of Landen is:

4535500210689 i. St. Begga, died 694; married Duke Ansgise.

9071000494080. Eochaidh I, died 629. He was the son of **18142000988160. Aodhan**.

Child of Eochaidh I is:

4535500247040 i. Domhnall II, died 642.

Generation No. 45

18142000842752. Bishop of Metz Arnoul, died 601. He was the son of **36284001685504. Ausbert** and **36284001685505. Blithildes**. He married **18142000842753. Oda de Savoy**.

18142000842753. Oda de Savoy, died Unknown.

Child of Bishop Arnoul and Oda de Savoy is:

9071000421376 i. Bishop of Metz Saint Arnulf, born Abt. Aug 582; died 16 Aug 640; married Dode (or Clothilde) Abt. 595.

18142000988160. Aodhan, died 606. He was the son of **36284001976320. Gabhran**.

Child of Aodhan is:

18142000494080 i. Eochaidh I, died 629.

Generation No. 46

36284001685504. Ausbert, died 570. He was the son of **72568003371008. Ferreolus** and **72568003371009. Dueteria (a Roman lady)**. He married **36284001685505. Blithildes**.

36284001685505. Blithildes, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **72568003371010. King Clothaire I of France**.

Child of Ausbert and Blithildes is:

18142000842752 i. Bishop of Metz Arnoul, died 601; married Oda de Savoy.

36284001976320. Gabhran, died 560. He was the son of **72568003952640. Domhaugart**.

Child of Gabhran is:

18142000988160 i. Aodhan, died 606.

Generation No. 47

72568003371008. Ferreolus, died Unknown. He was the son of **145136006742016. Sigermerus I** and **145136006742017. Daughter of Ferreolus Tonantius**. He married **72568003371009. Dueteria (a Roman lady)**.

72568003371009. Dueteria (a Roman lady), died Unknown.

Child of Ferreolus and Dueteria lady) is:

36284001685504 i. Ausbert, died 570; married Blithildes.

72568003371010. King Clothaire I of France, died Unknown.

Child of King Clothaire I of France is:

36284001685505 i. Blithildes, died Unknown; married Ausbert.

72568003952640. Domhaugart, died 505. He was the son of **145136007905280. Fearghus II**.

Child of Domhaugart is:

36284001976320 i. Gabhran, died 560.

Generation No. 48

145136006742016. Sigermerus I, died Unknown. He was the son of **290272013484032. King of Westphalia Clodio** and **290272013484033. Basina**. He married **145136006742017. Daughter of Ferreolus Tonantius**.

145136006742017. Daughter of Ferreolus Tonantius, died Unknown.

Child of Sigermerus and Daughter Tonantius is:

72568003371008 i. Ferreolus, died Unknown; married Dueteria (a Roman lady).

145136007905280. Fearghus II, died 501. He was the son of **290272015810560. Eric**.

Child of Fearghus II is:

72568003952640 i. Domhaugart, died 505.

Generation No. 49

290272013484032. King of Westphalia Clodio, died 455. He was the son of **580544026968064. King of Westphalia Pharamond** and **580544026968065. Argotta**. He married **290272013484033. Basina**.

290272013484033. Basina, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **580544026968066. King Welelhus of Thuringia**.

Child of King Clodio and Basina is:

145136006742016 i. Sigermerus I, died Unknown; married Daughter of Ferreolus Tonantius.

290272015810560. Eric, died 474. He was the son of **580544031621120. Eochaidh**.

Child of Eric is:

145136007905280 i. Fearghus II, died 501.

Generation No. 50

580544026968064. King of Westphalia Pharamond, died 430. He was the son of **1161088053936128. King of Franks Marcomir**. He married **580544026968065. Argotta**.

580544026968065. Argotta, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1161088053936130. Genebald I**.

Child of King Pharamond and Argotta is:

290272013484032 i. King of Westphalia Clodio, died 455; married Basina.

580544026968066. King Welelhus of Thuringia, died Unknown.

Child of King Welelhus of Thuringia is:

290272013484033 i. Basina, died Unknown; married King of Westphalia Clodio.

580544031621120. Eochaidh, died Unknown. He was the son of **1161088063242240. Aonghus**.

Child of Eochaidh is:

290272015810560 i. Eric, died 474.

Generation No. 51

1161088053936128. King of Franks Marcomir, died 404. He was the son of **2322176107872256. King of Franks Clodius**.

Child of King of Franks Marcomir is:

580544026968064 i. King of Westphalia Pharamond, died 430; married Argotta.

1161088053936130. Genebald I, died Unknown.

Child of Genebald I is:

580544026968065 i. Argotta, died Unknown; married King of Westphalia Pharamond.

1161088063242240. Aonghus, died Unknown. He was the son of **2322176126484480. Feargus of Scotland**.

Child of Aonghus is:

580544031621120 i. Eochaidh, died Unknown.

Generation No. 52

2322176107872256. King of Franks Clodius, died 389. He was the son of **4644352215744512. DagobertII, King of Franks**.

Child of King of Franks Clodius is:

1161088053936128 i. King of Franks Marcomir, died 404.

2322176126484480. Feargus of Scotland, died Unknown. He was the son of **4644352252968960. Eochaidh Cairbre Riada**.

Child of Feargus of Scotland is:

1161088063242240 i. Aonghus, died Unknown.

Generation No. 53

4644352215744512. DagobertII, King of Franks, died 379. He was the son of **9288704431489024. GenebaldI, Duke of East FranksI**.

Child of DagobertII, King of Franks is:

2322176107872256 i. King of Franks Clodius, died 389.

4644352252968960. Eochaidh Cairbre Riada, died Unknown. He was the son of **9288704505937920. Conaire II**.

Child of Eochaidh Cairbre Riada is:

2322176126484480 i. Feargus of Scotland, died Unknown.

Generation No. 54

9288704431489024. GenebaldI, Duke of East FranksI, died 350. He was the son of **18577408862978048. King of Franks (306-317) Dagobart**.

Child of GenebaldI, Duke of East FranksI is:
4644352215744512 i. DagobertII, King of Franks, died 379.

9288704505937920. Conaire II, born Abt. 157; died Unknown. He was the son of **18577409011875840. Modha Lamba**.

Child of Conaire II is:
4644352252968960 i. Eochaidh Cairbre Riada, died Unknown.

Generation No. 55

18577408862978048. King of Franks (306-317) Dagobart, died Unknown. He was the son of **37154817725956096. King of Franks (298-306) Walter**.

Child of King of Franks (306-317) Dagobart is:
9288704431489024 i. GenebaldI, Duke of East FranksI, died 350.

18577409011875840. Modha Lamba, died Unknown. He was the son of **37154818023751680. Lughaidh Allathaim**.

Child of Modha Lamba is:
9288704505937920 i. Conaire II, born Abt. 157; died Unknown.

Generation No. 56

37154817725956096. King of Franks (298-306) Walter, died Unknown. He was the son of **74309635451912192. King of Franks (272-298) Clodius**.

Child of King of Franks (298-306) Walter is:
18577408862978048 i. King of Franks (306-317) Dagobart, died Unknown.

37154818023751680. Lughaidh Allathaim, died Unknown. He was the son of **74309636047503360. Cairbre Creoneinn**.

Child of Lughaidh Allathaim is:
18577409011875840 i. Modha Lamba, died Unknown.

Generation No. 57

74309635451912192. King of Franks (272-298) Clodius, died Unknown. He was the son of **148619270903824384. King of Franks (253-272) Bartherus**.

Child of King of Franks (272-298) Clodius is:
37154817725956096 i. King of Franks (298-306) Walter, died Unknown.

74309636047503360. Cairbre Creoneinn, died Unknown. He was the son of **148619272095006720. Daire**.

Child of Cairbre Creoneinn is:

37154818023751680 i. Lughaidh Allathaim, died Unknown.

Generation No. 58

148619270903824384. King of Franks (253-272) Bartherus, died Unknown. He was the son of **297238541807648768. King of Franks (213-253) Hilderick**.

Child of King of Franks (253-272) Bartherus is:

74309635451912192 i. King of Franks (272-298) Clodius, died Unknown.

148619272095006720. Daire, died Unknown. He was the son of **297238544190013440. Cairbre Fionncor**.

Child of Daire is:

74309636047503360 i. Cairbre Creoneinn, died Unknown.

Generation No. 59

297238541807648768. King of Franks (213-253) Hilderick, died Unknown. He was the son of **594477083615297536. King of Franks (186-213) Sunno**.

Child of King of Franks (213-253) Hilderick is:

148619270903824384 i. King of Franks (253-272) Bartherus, died Unknown.

297238544190013440. Cairbre Fionncor, died Unknown. He was the son of **594477088380026880. Conaire II**.

Child of Cairbre Fionncor is:

148619272095006720 i. Daire, died Unknown.

Generation No. 60

594477083615297536. King of Franks (186-213) Sunno, died Unknown. He was the son of **1188954167230595072. King of Franks (166-186) Farabert**.

Child of King of Franks (186-213) Sunno is:

297238541807648768 i. King of Franks (213-253) Hilderick, died Unknown.

594477088380026880. Conaire II, born in Abt 109 BC; died Unknown. He was the son of **1188954176760053760. Eterscell**.

Child of Conaire II is:

297238544190013440 i. Cairbre Fionncor, died Unknown.

Generation No. 61

1188954167230595072. King of Franks (166-186) Farabert, died Unknown. He was the son of **2377908334461190144. ClodomirIV, King of Franks** and **2377908334461190145. Hasilda**.

Child of King of Franks (166-186) Farabert is:
594477083615297536 i. King of Franks (186-213) Sunno, died Unknown.

1188954176760053760. Eterscell, born in Abt 115 BC; died Unknown. He was the son of **2377908353520107520. Eaghan**.

Child of Eterscell is:
594477088380026880 i. Conaire II, born in Abt 109 BC; died Unknown.

Generation No. 62

2377908334461190144. ClodomirIV, King of Franks, died 166. He was the son of **4755816668922380288. King Marcomir IV of Fanconia (128-149)** and **4755816668922380289. Athildis**. He married **2377908334461190145. Hasilda**.

2377908334461190145. Hasilda, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4755816668922380290. King of Rugij**.

Child of Clodomir and Hasilda is:
1188954167230595072 i. King of Franks (166-186) Farabert, died Unknown.

2377908353520107520. Eaghan, died Unknown. He was the son of **4755816707040215040. Oilioll**.

Child of Eaghan is:
1188954176760053760 i. Eterscell, born in Abt 115 BC; died Unknown.

Generation No. 63

4755816668922380288. King Marcomir IV of Fanconia (128-149), died Unknown. He was the son of **9511633337844760576. Ruler of Britons Elicure**. He married **4755816668922380289. Athildis**.

4755816668922380289. Athildis, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **9511633337844760578. Coel (or Coilus, "Old King Coal")**.

Child of King (128-149) and Athildis is:
2377908334461190144 i. ClodomirIV, King of Franks, died 166; married Hasilda.

4755816668922380290. King of Rugij, died Unknown.

Child of King of Rugij is:
2377908334461190145 i. Hasilda, died Unknown; married ClodomirIV, King of Franks.

4755816707040215040. Oilioll, died Unknown. He was the son of **9511633414080430080. Iar**.

Child of Oilioll is:
2377908353520107520 i. Eaghan, died Unknown.

Generation No. 64

9511633337844760576. Ruler of Britons Elicure, died Unknown.

Child of Ruler of Britons Elicure is:
4755816668922380288 i. King Marcomir IV of Fanconia (128-149), died Unknown; married Athildis.

9511633337844760578. Coel (or Coilus, "Old King Coal"), died 170. He was the son of **19023266675689521156. Marius (or Meric, or Marcomir)** and **19023266675689521157. Daughter Boadicia**.

Notes for Coel (or Coilus, "Old King Coal"):
Coel is known as the first Christian King.

Child of Coel (or Coilus, "Old King Coal") is:
4755816668922380289 i. Athildis, died Unknown; married King Marcomir IV of Fanconia (128-149).

9511633414080430080. Iar, died Unknown. He was the son of **19023266828160860160. Deagha Cirea**.

Child of Iar is:
4755816707040215040 i. Oiliol, died Unknown.

Generation No. 65

19023266675689521156. Marius (or Meric, or Marcomir), died Unknown. He was the son of **38046533351379042312. King Arvirgaus of Britain** and **38046533351379042313. Vanessa 'Genissa' Julia**. He married **19023266675689521157. Daughter Boadicia**.

19023266675689521157. Daughter Boadicia, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **38046533351379042314. Ruler of Icena Boadicia** and **38046533351379042315. Ruler of Icena Prasutagus**.

Child of Marius Meric and Daughter Boadicia is:
9511633337844760578 i. Coel (or Coilus, "Old King Coal"), died 170.

19023266828160860160. Deagha Cirea, born in Abt 230 BC; died Unknown.

Child of Deagha Cirea is:
9511633414080430080 i. Iar, died Unknown.

Generation No. 66

38046533351379042312. King Arvirgaus of Britain, died Unknown in 74. He was the son of **76093066702758084624. King Kimberline**. He married **38046533351379042313. Vanessa 'Genissa' Julia**.

38046533351379042313. Vanessa 'Genissa' Julia, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **76093066702758084626. Claudius Caesar, Emperor of Rome** and **76093066702758084627. Messalina**.

Child of King Britain and Vanessa Julia is:
19023266675689521156 i. Marius (or Meric, or Marcomir), died Unknown; married Daughter Boadicia.

38046533351379042314. Ruler of Icena Boadicia, died Unknown. He married **38046533351379042315. Ruler of Icena Prasutagus**.

38046533351379042315. Ruler of Icena Prasutagus, died Unknown.

Child of Ruler Boadicia and Ruler Prasutagus is:
19023266675689521157 i. Daughter Boadicia, died Unknown; married Marius (or Meric, or Marcomir).

Generation No. 67

76093066702758084624. King Kimberline, died Unknown.

Child of King Kimberline is:

38046533351379042312 i. King Arvirgaus of Britain, died Unknown in 74; married Vanessa 'Genissa' Julia.

76093066702758084626. Claudius Caesar, Emperor of Rome, died Unknown. He was the son of **152186133405516169252. Caudius Drusus Nero Germanicus** and **152186133405516169253. Antonia**. He married **76093066702758084627. Messalina**.

76093066702758084627. Messalina, died Unknown.

Child of Claudius Caesar and Messalina is:

38046533351379042313 i. Vanessa 'Genissa' Julia, died Unknown; married King Arvirgaus of Britain.

Generation No. 68

152186133405516169252. Caudius Drusus Nero Germanicus, died Unknown. He married **152186133405516169253. Antonia**.

152186133405516169253. Antonia, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **304372266811032338506. Marc Antony (Mark Anthony)** and **304372266811032338507. Octavia 3**.

Child of Caudius Germanicus and Antonia is:

76093066702758084626 i. Claudius Caesar, Emperor of Rome, died Unknown; married Messalina.

Generation No. 69

304372266811032338506. Marc Antony (Mark Anthony), born in Born abt 83 BC; died Unknown in Died abt 30 BC. He was the son of **608744533622064677012. Antonius Creticus** and **608744533622064677013. Julia Caesar**. He married **304372266811032338507. Octavia 3**.

304372266811032338507. Octavia 3, died Unknown.

Child of Marc Anthony) and Octavia 3 is:

152186133405516169253 i. Antonia, died Unknown; married Caudius Drusus Nero Germanicus.

Generation No. 70

608744533622064677012. Antonius Creticus, died Unknown. He was the son of **1217489067244129354024. Marcus Antonius**. He married **608744533622064677013. Julia Caesar**.

608744533622064677013. Julia Caesar, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1217489067244129354026. Lucius Julius Caesar**.

Child of Antonius Creticus and Julia Caesar is:

304372266811032338506 i. Marc Antony (Mark Anthony), born in Born abt 83 BC; died Unknown in Died abt 30 BC; married (1) Octavia 3; married (2) Antonia 1; married (3) Fulvia 2; married (4) Queen of Egypt Cleopatra.

Generation No. 71

1217489067244129354024. Marcus Antonius, died Unknown.

Child of Marcus Antonius is:

608744533622064677012 i. Antonius Creticus, died Unknown; married Julia Caesar.

1217489067244129354026. Lucius Julius Caesar, died Unknown in Died abt 87 BC.

Child of Lucius Julius Caesar is:

608744533622064677013 i. Julia Caesar, died Unknown; married Antonius Creticus.